

SHIRE OF KOJONUP

BUDGET

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduct	on by the Chief Executive Officer	1a - 1g
FINANCIA	L STATEMENTS	
Statemen	t of Comprehensive Income by Nature or Type	2
Statemen	3-4	
Statemen	t of Cash Flows	5-6
Rate Setti	ng Statement	7
	AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET	0.10
Note 1	Significant Accounting Policies	8-19
Note 2	Revenues and Expenses	20-22
Note 3	Notes to the Statement of Cash Flows	23-24
Note 4	Net Current Assets	25
Note 5	Acquisitions of Assets	26
Note 6	Disposal of Assets	27
Note 7	Information on Borrowings	28-29
Note 8	Rating Information	30-31
Note 9	Reserves	32-34
Note 10	Specified Area Rate	35
Note 11	Service Charges	35
Note 12	Interest Charges and Instalments - Rates & Service Charges	35
Note 13	Payment Discounts, Waivers & Concessions	36
Note 14	Fees & Charges Revenue	37
Note 15	Grant Revenue	37
Note 16	Elected Members' Remuneration	38
Note 17	Trust Funds	38
Note 18	Major Land Transactions	39
Note 19	Trading Undertakings & Major Trading Undertakings	39
Note 20	Interest in Joint Arrangements	39
Note 21	Assessing Budget Trends	40-41
SUPPLEM	ENTARY INFORMATION	
A -	Municipal Fund Summary & Detailed Income Statement	Buff (42-64)
B -	Administration Overhead Allocated	Buff (65)
C -	Detailed Capital Expenditure by Program	White (66-69)
D -	Detailed Capital Expenditure by Asset Class	White (70)
E -	Plant Replacement Program	White (71-76)
F -	Fees and Charges	Yellow (77-104



INTRODUCTION BY THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

"BUSINESS AS USUAL BUT BETTER!" is the major focus of the 2017/18 Annual Budget. The last 12 months has seen a record Capital Works program undertaken with the highlight being the completion of roadworks, footpaths, water, sewer and stormwater services and the construction of 6 Independent Units and Executive Residence at Loton Close. Council intends to extend this standard of development south on the balance land owned by Council off Soldier Road into a 15 – 17 Lot residential subdivision in collaboration with Landcorp over the next 12 -18 months substantially boosting Kojonup's housing stock which is being complemented by private housing investment.

Substantial capital improvements are continuing at Springhaven which would not have been possible without the Southern Inland Health Initiative funding.

The challenge whenever undertaking major capital works is replenishing reserve accounts to meet Asset Management requirements such as maintenance, renewal or replacement.

Reserve funds are achieved through an operational surplus. Another alternative is via loan borrowings particularly when interest rates are low and the community benefit can be extended over a longer period therefore repayment includes future ratepayers. Reserve funds and borrowings can also be leveraged against external funds/grants either on a dollar for dollar basis or higher ratio.

Council is always challenged to do more with less but not to an extent where service levels are jeopardised or outcomes are unrealistic. With \$3 million less in operating revenue/grant funding compared to 2016/17, many good projects, maintencance and renewal requests have had to be deferred to 2017/18. Council recognises the importance to live within our means whilst still continuing to move forward with a proposed rate increase of 3% which will raise an additional \$108,891.



(Work yet to commence at Loton Close on Independent Living Units – September 2015)



(Construction in progress of Independent Living Units – July 2016)



(Completed Independent Living Units with Landscaping – June 2017)





 $(\textit{Left-Prior to construction September 2015 \& \textit{Right-Mid-construction June 2016 of Executive Residence})}$



(Completed Executive Residence – June 2017)





(Sporting Complex – East Access. Left – Construction commences April 2017. Right – Construction concluded June 2017)





(Springhaven Lodge – Stage 2. Left – Vinyl flooring going down. Right – Hairdressing facilities going in.)

Reserve Accounts

- Continue to prop up many of the things we are trying to achieve.
- This year's movement sees a reduction of \$430,000:
 - Opening Balance \$3.07m
 - Closing Balance \$2.64m
- New Reserve Accounts created in 2017/2018:
 - Saleyards
 - Swimming Pool
 - Springhaven Equipment
 - Day Care Centre Maintenance
- Limited opportunity for putting aside for the future for items such as Sporting Facilities or Main Street renewal.

Loans

- 2017/2018 \$850,000 New Loans proposed for the following projects:
 - **\$450,000** Sub-division expenses (\$500,000 project)
 - \$300,000 Memorial Hall/Harrison Place Project (\$609,000 project and will only proceed if external funding achieved)
 - \$100,000 Bagg St unit refurbishment (\$100,000 project)
 - No loans taken up in 2016/17
- Opening Loan Balance 1 July 2017 \$325,000
- Closing Loan BUDGETED Balance 30 June 2018 \$1.13m

So what is in the budget?

Governance

Capital:

- ICT Plan Implementation \$57,000
- Solar Panels on Admin Building \$40,000
- Furniture/Chambers technology \$25,000
- Shire Admin Painting \$24,000

Operating:

• Wages – Administration Support for Regulatory Services - \$15,000

Law Order & Public Safety

Capital:

• Bush Fire Communications Tower - \$100,000 (100% reserve funded)

Operating:

• Wages - Emergency Management part/time Position - \$20,000

Health

Operating:

• Health Inspection and Administration sub-program - \$24,000 net additional (resource sharing position)

Education & Welfare

Operating:

- Additional Staff resource Play in the Park \$1,400
- Kojonup Kindy café (3yo Kindy) \$5,200 resources, \$10,000 grant

Housing

Capital:

- Bagg St unit renovation \$100,000 (fully funded by loan)
- Finalise SIHI Springhaven (\$292,448), Loton Close (\$302,441) and Jean Sullivan (\$89,199) grant projects
- Finalise Items at CEO Residence \$20,000
- Springhaven Furniture, Air-Con and minor building items \$47,000
- Springhaven Alzheimer's improvements \$30,000 (fully funded by Alzheimer's WA)
- Springhaven Laundry Equipment Allowance \$14,000

Operating:

- Loton Close ILU's operating results now self-sufficient and reserve account building for future asset renewal
- Jean Sullivan units operating results self-sufficient.

Community Amenities

Capital:

- Re-paint Heritage Railway Station \$24,000
- Cemetery Upgrade \$20,000
- Street Furniture \$20,000
- "Purchase Land" \$10,000 RSL transfer expenses, \$11,000 land swap/alignment at Springhaven/The Spring/Loton Close

Operating:

- Townscape Planning \$20,000
- Community and Youth Events:
 - **\$42,500** expenditure
 - \$23,400 revenue and grants
- NRM Operations fully funded from NRM Reserve

Recreation & Culture

Capital:

- Memorial Hall / Theatrical / Harrison Place Project \$609,000
- New Access and Parking Arrangements at Sporting Complex \$115,000
- Swimming Pool New rear fence and plant room upgrade \$55,000
- Apex Park Playground Soft Fall (stage 1) \$20,000
- Sporting Complex building issues \$20,000
- Newstead Park Upgrade \$9,275
- Repaint Lesser Hall Kitchen \$6,000

Operating:

• Swimming Pool Structural Assessment Report - \$40,000

Transport

Capital:

- Plant Purchases \$737,400
- Net Cost \$550,000 12 year average
- Significant Issues keeping costs down, particularly passenger vehicle arrangements need review
- Airstrip Fencing Improvements \$92,870 (\$47,870 grant revenue)
- Signage Upgrades \$10,000
- Footpaths \$45,000
- Kerbing \$45,000
- Road Construction \$1.81m
 - Gravel Re-sheeting \$507,228
 - Widening Kojonup-Frankland Rd \$480,000
 - Pensioner Rd Stage 1 carry over \$182,166
 - Pensioner Rd Stage 2 \$300,000
 - Bitumen Reseal Kojonup-Darken Rd \$75,000
 - Bitumen Reseal Broomehill-Kojonup Rd \$60,000
 - Bitumen Reseal Boscabel-Chittinup Rd \$99,415
 - Bitumen Reseal Vanzuilecom St \$59,000
 - Wooden Culvert Replacement \$30,000

Economic Services

Capital:

The Kodja Place -

- Complete Tourism WA Grant \$52,427
- Seal Car Park, Signage & Line Marking \$24,000
- Rose Maze Structures \$5,000
- Shelving & Storage \$5,000

Soldier Road Sub-division - \$500,000

(\$50,000 reserve, \$450,000 loan with sale of blocks to pay loan repayments into the future)

Operating:

- The Kodia Place -
 - Additional staff position as unrealistic to operate an accredited facility 364 days with only 2 dedicated staff
- Black Cockatoo Café -
 - \$30,000 deficit based on operating for 3 months
 - To be leased out

Conclusion

The 2017/18 Budget process included consideration of and implications to the Long Term Financial Plan, Community Strategic Plan, Corporate Business Plan, Asset Management Plan, Risk Management Plan, Workforce Plan, as well as our ability to meet and respond to changes in government funding streams, regulation, cost shifting and the political landscape.

I express my sincere gratitude to Councillors who now as "normal practice" continually assess, review and evaluate the strategic direction of Council on behalf of the community they represent which is reflected in the quality of decisions made, backed by sound business planning including "whole of life" costs, and analysis of social, economic, environmental, cultural, historical, heritage values and resource requirements – human and physical.

Council will continue to engage and consult with the community to rank priorities and assess external funding opportunities which have severely diminished given the state's unsatisfactory financial position.

Private Sector Investment in our Shire from projects such as the Stone Axe Pastoral Company Feedlot and Abattoir, GD Pork expansion, Moonies Hill Wind Farm together with new dwellings/renovations, expansion of engineering/agricultural support services, diversified agricultural base is not taken for granted and reinforces the new Community Strategic direction of SMART Kojonup and the possibilities we can collectively achieve now and in the future.

To all my team – Thank you for your commitment to change, continuous improvement, to be innovative and continually rising to the challenge. To grasp opportunities such as resource sharing and whilst our population remains static we are making a positive difference which is being recognised by others because we strive to be better rather than 'more of the same!'

To the community members whom I, Council and staff have been involved with over the past year and the many volunteers who have contributed time and energy supporting various clubs, groups and organisations thank you for your input and feedback and I look forward to continuing our productive association in the year ahead.

To the businesses who continue to support our community a big thank you! Council recognises the pressures being placed on our community and the need to work together so to everyone who has attended Forums, Briefing Sessions, Advisory meetings, Work Shops, lodged submissions, made suggestions or requests thank you for taking the time to be interested in the past, present and future direction of the Shire of Kojonup.

I commend this budget to Council for adoption for the 2017/18 Financial Year.

Rick Mitchell-Collins
Chief Executive Officer

19 July 2017

SHIRE OF KOJONUP STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE OR TYPE FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18	2016/17	2016/17
		Budget \$	Actual \$	Budget \$
Revenue		Ť	•	•
Rates	8	3,713,861	3,604,555	3,600,234
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	15	2,219,460	3,829,657	3,002,114
Fees and charges	14	1,161,496	1,036,717	921,112
Service charges	11	0	0	0
Interest earnings	2(a)	124,000	95,418	136,400
Other revenue	2(a)	341,926	1,236,559	929,334
		7,560,743	9,802,906	8,589,194
Expenses				
Employee costs		(3,744,368)	(4,104,135)	(3,763,103)
Materials and contracts		(2,162,568)	(2,050,176)	(1,884,959)
Utility charges		(275,050)	(346,951)	(336,845)
Depreciation on non-current assets	2(a)	(2,767,467)	(2,651,416)	(2,641,555)
Interest expenses	2(a)	(15,923)	(18,428)	(18,704)
Insurance expenses		(328,174)	(321,661)	(313,291)
Other expenditure		(118,762)	(447,895)	(604,400)
		(9,412,312)	(9,940,662)	(9,562,857)
		(1,851,569)	(137,756)	(973,663)
Non-operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions	15	2,502,688	3,375,335	4,090,669
Profit on asset disposals	6	5,500	0	36,000
Loss on asset disposals	6	(98,000)	0	(41,800)
Loss on revaluation of non current assets		0	0	0
Net result		558,619	3,237,579	3,111,206
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total comprehensive income		558,619	3,237,579	3,111,206

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF KOJONUP STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

NOTE	2017/18	2016/17	2016/17
D ((, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Budget	Actual	Budget
Revenue (refer notes 1,2,8,10 to 15)	\$	\$	\$
Governance	49,650	47,287	47,028
General purpose funding	4,636,029	5,942,243	5,285,683
Law, order, public safety	52,850	62,544	58,250
Health	64,500	29,171	44,162
Education and welfare	12,850	11,827	2,850
Housing	1,930,022	2,008,238	1,727,960
Community amenities	292,624	346,633	295,490
Recreation and culture	115,318	103,070	81,253
Transport	9,000	352,251	204,062
Economic services	338,700	832,697	760,956
Other property and services	59,200	66,946	81,500
	7,560,743	9,802,907	8,589,194
Expenses excluding finance costs (refer notes 1, 2 & 16)			
Governance	(580,831)	(667,364)	(585,198)
General purpose funding	(126,404)	(127,048)	(132,097)
Law, order, public safety	(264,856)	(312,556)	(294,005)
Health	(213,002)	(132,973)	(170,763)
Education and welfare	(18,293)	(34,918)	(17,770)
Housing	(2,013,149)	(1,992,416)	(1,859,524)
Community amenities	(782,187)	(653,571)	(652,486)
Recreation and culture	(1,057,113)	(1,006,943)	(993,849)
Transport	(3,135,682)	(3,248,873)	(3,210,117)
Economic services	(1,231,026)	(1,650,417)	(1,589,474)
Other property and services	26,155	(95,157)	(38,871)
	(9,396,388)	(9,922,236)	(9,544,154)
Finance costs (refer notes 2 & 7)			
Governance	0	0	0
General purpose funding	0	0	0
Law, order, public safety	0	0	0
Health	0	0	0
Education and welfare	0	0	0
Housing	(894)	(2,028)	(2,061)
Community amenities	0	(=,==)	(_,;;_,
Recreation and culture	(15,029)	(16,119)	(16,357)
Transport	(13,023)	(10,113)	0
Economic services	0	(281)	(285)
Other property and services	0	(201)	(20 <i>3)</i> n
other property and services	(15,923)	(18,428)	(18,703)
	(1,851,568)	(137,757)	(973,663)
	(1,031,300)	(137,737)	(373,003)

SHIRE OF KOJONUP STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME (Continued...) BY PROGRAM FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

Continued....

Non-operating grants, subsidies and contribution	15	2,502,688	3,375,335	4,090,669
Profit on disposal of assets	6	5,500	0	36,000
(Loss) on disposal of assets	6	(98,000)	0	(41,800)
Loss on revaluation of non current assets		0	0	0
		2,410,188	3,375,335	4,084,869
Net result		558,620	3,237,578	3,111,206
Other comprehensive income				
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		_		
rotal other comprehensive income		0	0	0
Total other comprehensive income		0	U	U
Total comprehensive income		558,620	3,237,578	3,111,206

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF KOJONUP STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIV	/ITIES	•	•	•
Receipts				
Rates		3,733,650	3,588,928	3,620,234
Operating grants, subsidies and				
contributions		2,556,260	3,645,934	3,152,114
Fees and charges		1,161,496	1,036,717	921,112
Service charges		0	0	0
Interest earnings		124,000	95,418	136,400
Goods and services tax		392,304	(327,686)	60,000
Other revenue		341,926	1,236,559	929,334
		8,309,636	9,275,870	8,819,194
Payments				
Employee costs		(3,744,368)	(4,010,935)	(3,763,103)
Materials and contracts		(2,142,727)	(1,797,832)	(1,796,658)
Utility charges		(275,050)	(346,951)	(336,845)
Interest expenses		(15,923)	(18,428)	(18,704)
Insurance expenses		(328,174)	(321,661)	(313,291)
Goods and services tax		0	0	0
Other expenditure		(118,762)	(447,895)	(604,401)
		(6,625,004)	(6,943,702)	(6,833,002)
Net cash provided by (used in)				
operating activities	3(b)	1,684,632	2,332,168	1,986,192
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIV	ITIES			
Payments for development of				
land held for resale	5	0	0	0
Payments for purchase of				
property, plant & equipment	5	(3,140,610)	(3,867,428)	(5,034,674)
Payments for construction of				
infrastructure	5	(2,322,179)	(2,616,838)	(2,986,697)
Non-operating grants,				
subsidies and contributions				
used for the development of assets		2,502,688	3,375,335	4,090,669
Proceeds from sale of				
plant & equipment	6	185,000	278,964	192,700
Net cash provided by (used in)				
investing activities		(2,775,101)	(2,829,967)	(3,738,002)

SHIRE OF KOJONUP STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued...) FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

Continued...

CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVI	TIES			
Repayment of borrowings	7	(40,478)	(47,306)	(47,306)
Advances to community groups		0	0	0
Proceeds from self supporting loans		7,361	6,911	6,911
Budget Provisions to opening balance		(20,000)	(828)	0
Proceeds from new borrowings	7	850,000	0	950,000
Net cash provided by (used in)				
financing activities		796,883	(41,223)	909,605
Net increase (decrease) in cash held		(293,586)	(539,022)	(842,205)
Cash at beginning of year		3,041,705	3,580,727	3,558,622
Cash and cash equivalents				
at the end of the year	3(a)	2,748,119	3,041,705	2,716,417

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

SHIRE OF KOJONUP RATE SETTING STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

	NOTE	2017/18 Budget	2016/17 Actual	2016/17 Budget
		\$	Actual \$	\$
		•	4	•
Net current assets at start of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	502,315	105,706	68,300
		502,315	105,706	68,300
Revenue from operating activities (excluding rates)				
Governance		53,650	47,287	48,028
General purpose funding		922,168	2,337,688	1,685,449
Law, order, public safety		52,850	62,544	58,250
Health		64,500	29,171	44,162
Education and welfare		12,850	11,827	2,850
Housing		1,930,022	2,008,238	1,727,960
Community amenities		292,624	346,633	295,490
Recreation and culture		115,318	103,070	81,253
Transport		9,000	352,251	204,062
Economic services		338,700	832,697	760,956
Other property and services		60,700 3,852,382	66,946 6,198,352	116,500
Expenditure from operating activities		3,032,302	0,190,552	5,024,960
Governance		(580,831)	(667,364)	(587,198)
General purpose funding		(126,404)	(127,048)	(132,097)
Law, order, public safety		(269,856)	(312,556)	(294,005)
Health		(213,002)	(132,973)	(170,763)
Education and welfare		(18,293)	(34,918)	(17,770)
Housing		(2,014,043)	(1,994,444)	(1,866,585)
Community amenities		(782,187)	(653,571)	(652,486)
Recreation and culture		(1,072,141)	(1,023,062)	(1,010,206)
Transport		(3,135,682)	(3,248,873)	(3,210,117)
Economic services		(1,231,026)	(1,650,698)	(1,595,059)
Other property and services		(66,845)	(95,157)	(68,371)
		(9,510,311)	(9,940,663)	(9,604,657)
Operating activities excluded from budget				
(Profit) on asset disposals	6	(5,500)	0	(36,000)
Loss on disposal of assets	6	98,000	0	41,800
Depreciation on assets	2(a)	2,767,467	2,651,416	2,641,555
Movement in provisions		2,000	(38,524)	0
Amount attributable to operating activities		(2,293,647)	(1,023,714)	(1,864,042)
INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions	15	2,502,688	3,375,335	4,090,669
Purchase land held for resale	5	2,302,088	0,373,333	4,050,005
Purchase property, plant and equipment	5	(3,140,610)	(3,867,428)	(5,034,674)
Purchase and construction of infrastructure	5	(2,322,179)	(2,616,838)	(2,986,697)
Proceeds from disposal of assets	6	185,000	278,964	192,700
Amount attributable to investing activities	Ü	(2,775,101)	(2,829,967)	(3,738,002)
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		() = , = ,	() / /	(-,,,
FINANCING ACTIVITIES				
Repayment of borrowings	7	(40,478)	(47,306)	(47,306)
Proceeds from new borrowings	7	850,000	0	950,000
Proceeds from self supporting loans		7,361	6,911	6,911
Transfers to cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	(865,000)	(578,910)	(267,587)
Transfers from cash backed reserves (restricted assets)	9	1,252,360	418,784	507,188
Transfers (to)/from Springhaven Reserve (restricted assets)		0	249,391	0
Transfers (to)/from restricted cash (restricted assets)		150,644	702,570	852,604
Amount attributable to financing activities		1,354,887	751,440	2,001,810
Dudgeted deficiency before accomplished		(2.742.054)	(2.402.244)	(2.000.224)
Budgeted deficiency before general rates	0	(3,713,861)	(3,102,241)	(3,600,234)
Estimated amount to be raised from general rates	8	3,713,861	3,604,555	3,600,234
Net current assets at end of financial year - surplus/(deficit)	4	0	502,314	0

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

(a) Basis of preparation

The budget has been prepared in accordance with applicable Australian Accounting Standards (as they apply to local government and not-for-profit entities), Australian Accounting Interpretations, other authorative pronouncements of the Australian Accounting Standards Board, the *Local Government Act 1995* and accompanying regulations. Material accounting policies which have been adopted in the preparation of this budget are presented below and have been consistently applied unless stated otherwise.

Except for cash flow and rate setting information, the budget has also been prepared on the accrual basis and is based on historical costs, modified, where applicable, by the measurement at fair value of selected non-current assets, financial assets and liabilities.

Critical accounting estimates

The preparation of a budget in conformity with Australian Accounting Standards requires management to make judgements, estimates and assumptions that effect the application of policies and reported amounts of assets and liabilities, income and expenses.

The estimates and associated assumptions are based on historical experience and various other factors that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances; the results of which form the basis of making the judgements about carrying values of assets and liabilities that are not readily apparent from other sources. Actual results may differ from these estimates.

The local government reporting eEntity

All funds through which the Shire of Kojonup controls resources to carry on its functions have been included in the financial statements forming part of this budget.

In the process of reporting on the local government as a single unit, all transactions and balances between those Funds (for example, loans and transfers between Funds) have been eliminated.

All monies held in the Trust Fund are excluded from the financial statements. A separate statement of those monies appears at Note 17 to the budget.

(b) 2016/17 actual balances

Balances shown in this budget as 2016/17 Actual are as forecast at the time of budget preparation and are subject to final adjustments.

(c) Rounding off figures

All figures shown in this budget, other than a rate in the dollar, are rounded to the nearest dollar.

(d) Comparative figures

Where required, comparative figures have been adjusted to conform with changes in presentation for the current budget year.

(e) Budget comparative figures

Unless otherwise stated, the budget comparative figures shown in the budget relate to the original budget estimate for the relevant item of disclosure.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(f) Forecast fair value adjustments

All fair value adjustments relating to remeasurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss (if any) and changes on revaluation of non-current assets are impacted upon by external forces and not able to be reliably estimated at the time of budget adoption.

Fair value adjustments relating to the re-measurement of financial assets at fair value through profit or loss will be assessed at the time they occur with compensating budget amendments made as necessary.

It is anticipated, in all instances, any changes upon revaluation of non-current assets will relate to non-cash transactions and as such, have no impact on this budget document.

(g) Rates, grants, donations and other contributions

Rates, grants, donations and other contributions are recognised as revenues when the Shire of Kojonup obtains control over the assets comprising the contributions.

Control over assets acquired from rates is obtained at the commencement of the rating period or, where earlier, upon receipt of the rates.

(h) Goods and services tax (GST)

Revenues, expenses and assets are recognised net of the amount of GST, except where the amount of GST incurred is not recoverable from the Australian Taxation Office (ATO).

Receivables and payables are stated inclusive of GST receivable or payable. The net amount of GST recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO is included with receivables or payables in the statement of financial position.

Cash flows are presented on a gross basis. The GST components of cash flows arising from investing or financing activities which are recoverable from, or payable to, the ATO are presented as operating cash flows.

(i) Superannuation

The Shire of Kojonup contributes to a number of superannuation funds on behalf of employees.

All funds to which the Shire of Kojonup contributes are defined contribution plans.

(j) Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, cash at bank, deposits available on demand with banks, other short term highly liquid investments that are readily convertible to known amounts of cash and which are subject to an insignificant risk of changes in value and bank overdrafts.

Bank overdrafts are shown as short term borrowings in current liabilities in Note 4 - Net Current Assets.

(k) Trade and other receivables

Trade and other receivables include amounts due from ratepayers for unpaid rates and service charges and other amounts due from third parties for goods sold and services performed in the ordinary course of business.

Receivables expected to be collected within 12 months of the end of the reporting period are classified as current assets. All other receivables are classified as non-current assets.

Collectability of trade and other receivables is reviewed on an ongoing basis. Debts that are known to be uncollectible are written off when identified. An allowance for doubtful debts is raised when there is objective evidence that they will not be collectible.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(I) Inventories

General

Inventories are measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Net realisable value is the estimated selling price in the ordinary course of business less the estimated costs of completion and the estimated costs necessary to make the sale.

Land held for resale

Land held for development and sale is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost includes the cost of acquisition, development, borrowing costs and holding costs until completion of development. Finance costs and holding charges incurred after development is completed are expensed.

Gains and losses are recognised in profit or loss at the time of signing an unconditional contract of sale if significant risks and rewards, and effective control over the land, are passed on to the buyer at this point.

Land held for sale is classified as current except where it is held as non-current based on Council's intentions to release for sale.

(m) Fixed assets

Each class of fixed assets within either property, plant and equipment or infrastructure, is carried at cost or fair value as indicated less, where applicable, any accumulated depreciation and impairment losses.

Mandatory requirement to revalue non-current assets

Effective from 1 July 2012, the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* were amended and the measurement of non-current assets at Fair Value became mandatory.

During the year ended 30 June 2013, the Shire of Kojonup commenced the process of adopting fair value in accordance with the Regulations.

Whilst the amendments initially allowed for a phasing in of fair value in relation to fixed assets over three years, as at 30 June 2015 all non-current assets were carried at fair value in accordance with the the requirements.

Thereafter, each asset class must be revalued in accordance with the regulatory framework established and the Shire of Kojonup revalues its asset classes in accordance with this mandatory timetable.

Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards, have been made in the financial report as necessary.

Initial recognition and measurement between mandatory revaluation dates

All assets are initially recognised at cost and subsequently revalued in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

In relation to this initial measurement, cost is determined as the fair value of the assets given as consideration plus costs incidental to the acquisition. For assets acquired at no cost or for nominal consideration, cost is determined as fair value at the date of acquisition. The cost of non-current assets constructed by the Shire of Kojonup includes the cost of all materials used in construction, direct labour on the project and an appropriate proportion of variable and fixed overheads.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(m) Fixed assets (continued)

Individual assets acquired between initial recognition and the next revaluation of the asset class in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above, are carried at cost less accumulated depreciation as management believes this approximates fair value. They will be subject to subsequent revaluation of the next anniversary date in accordance with the mandatory measurement framework detailed above.

Revaluation

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of assets are credited to a revaluation surplus in equity. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are recognised against revaluation surplus directly in equity. All other decreases are recognised in profit or loss.

Land under roads

In Western Australia, all land under roads is Crown land, the responsibility for managing which, is vested in the local government.

Effective as at 1 July 2008, Council elected not to recognise any value for land under roads acquired on or before 30 June 2008. This accords with the treatment available in *Australian Accounting Standard AASB 1051* Land Under Roads and the fact *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i)* prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

In respect of land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008, as detailed above, *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 16(a)(i)* prohibits local governments from recognising such land as an asset.

Whilst such treatment is inconsistent with the requirements of AASB 1051, Local Government (Financial Management) Regulation 4(2) provides, in the event of such an inconsistency, the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations prevail.

Consequently, any land under roads acquired on or after 1 July 2008 is not included as an asset of the Shire

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(m) Fixed assets (continued)

Depreciation

The depreciable amount of all fixed assets including buildings but excluding freehold land, are depreciated on a straight-line basis over the individual asset's useful life from the time the asset is held ready for use. Leasehold improvements are depreciated over the shorter of either the unexpired period of the lease or the estimated useful life of the improvements.

Major depreciation periods used for each class of depreciable asset are:

Buildings 30 to 50 years Furniture and Equipment 4 to 10 years Plant and Equipment 5 to 15 years

Sealed roads and streets

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years

seal

bituminous sealsasphalt surfaces20 years25 years

Gravel roads

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years gravel sheet 12 years

Formed roads

formation not depreciated pavement 50 years
Footpaths - slab 20 years
Sewerage piping 100 years
Water supply piping & drainage systems 75 years

The assets residual values and useful lives are reviewed, and adjusted if appropriate, at the end of each reporting period.

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount.

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with the carrying amount. These gains and losses are included in profit or loss in the period which they arise.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(n) Fair value of assets and liabilities

When performing a revaluation, the Shire of Kojonup uses a mix of both independent and management valuations using the following as a guide:

Fair value is the price that the Shire of Kojonup would receive to sell the asset or would have to pay to transfer a liability, in an orderly (i.e. unforced) transaction between independent, knowledgeable and willing market participants at the measurement date.

As fair value is a market-based measure, the closest equivalent observable market pricing information is used to determine fair value. Adjustments to market values may be made having regard to the characteristics of the specific asset. The fair values of assets that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data.

To the extent possible, market information is extracted from either the principal market for the asset (i.e. the market with the greatest volume and level of activity for the asset or, in the absence of such a market, the most advantageous market available to the entity at the end of the reporting period (ie the market that maximises the receipts from the sale of the asset after taking into account transaction costs and transport costs).

For non-financial assets, the fair value measurement also takes into account a market participant's ability to use the asset in its highest and best use or to sell it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

Fair value hierarchy

AASB 13 requires the disclosure of fair value information by level of the fair value hierarchy, which categorises fair value measurement into one of three possible levels based on the lowest level that an input that is significant to the measurement can be categorised into as follows:

Level 1

Measurements based on quoted prices (unadjusted) in active markets for identical assets or liabilities that the entity can access at the measurement date.

Level 2

Measurements based on inputs other than quoted prices included in Level 1 that are observable for the asset or liability, either directly or indirectly.

Level 3

Measurements based on unobservable inputs for the asset or liability.

The fair values of assets and liabilities that are not traded in an active market are determined using one or more valuation techniques. These valuation techniques maximise, to the extent possible, the use of observable market data. If all significant inputs required to measure fair value are observable, the asset or liability is included in Level 2. If one or more significant inputs are not based on observable market data, the asset or liability is included in Level 3.

Valuation techniques

The Shire of Kojonup selects a valuation technique that is appropriate in the circumstances and for which sufficient data is available to measure fair value. The availability of sufficient and relevant data primarily depends on the specific characteristics of the asset or liability being measured. The valuation techniques selected by the Shire of Kojonup are consistent with one or more of the following valuation approaches:

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(n) Fair value of assets and liabilities (continued)

Market approach

Valuation techniques that use prices and other relevant information generated by market transactions for identical or similar assets or liabilities.

Income approach

Valuation techniques that convert estimated future cash flows or income and expenses into a single discounted present value.

Cost approach

Valuation techniques that reflect the current replacement cost of an asset at its current service capacity.

Each valuation technique requires inputs that reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would use when pricing the asset or liability, including assumptions about risks. When selecting a valuation technique, the Shire of Kojonup gives priority to those techniques that maximise the use of observable inputs and minimise the use of unobservable inputs. Inputs that are developed using market data (such as publicly available information on actual transactions) and reflect the assumptions that buyers and sellers would generally use when pricing the asset or liability and considered observable, whereas inputs for which market data is not available and therefore are developed using the best information available about such assumptions are considered unobservable.

The mandatory measurement framework imposed by the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations* requires, as a minimum, all assets to be revalued at least every 3 years. Relevant disclosures, in accordance with the requirements of Australian Accounting Standards have been made in the budget as necessary.

(o) Financial instruments

Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets and financial liabilities are recognised when the Shire of Kojonup becomes a party to the contractual provisions to the instrument. For financial assets, this is equivalent to the date that the Shire of Kojonup commits itself to either the purchase or sale of the asset (ie trade date accounting is adopted).

Financial instruments are initially measured at fair value plus transaction costs, except where the instrument is classified 'at fair value through profit or loss', in which case transaction costs are expensed to profit or loss immediately.

Classification and subsequent measurement

Financial instruments are subsequently measured at fair value, amortised cost using the effective interest rate method, or cost.

Amortised cost is calculated as:

- (a) the amount in which the financial asset or financial liability is measured at initial recognition;
- (b) less principal repayments and any reduction for impairment; and
- (c) plus or minus the cumulative amortisation of the difference, if any, between the amount initially recognised and the maturity amount calculated using the effective interest rate method.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(o) Financial instruments (continued)

The effective interest method is used to allocate interest income or interest expense over the relevant period and is equivalent to the rate that discounts estimated future cash payments or receipts (including fees, transaction costs and other premiums or discounts) through the expected life (or when this cannot be reliably predicted, the contractual term) of the financial instrument to the net carrying amount of the financial asset or financial liability. Revisions to expected future net cash flows will necessitate an adjustment to the carrying value with a consequential recognition of an income or expense in profit or loss.

(i) Financial assets at fair value through profit and loss

Financial assets are classified at "fair value through profit or loss" when they are held for trading for the purpose of short term profit taking. Assets in this category are classified as current assets. Such assets are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in carrying amount being included in profit or loss.

(ii) Loans and receivables

Loans and receivables are non-derivative financial assets with fixed or determinable payments that are not quoted in an active market and are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Loans and receivables are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period.

(iii) Held-to-maturity investments

Held-to-maturity investments are non-derivative financial assets with fixed maturities and fixed or determinable payments that the Shire of Kojonup management has the positive intention and ability to hold to maturity. They are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in profit or loss.

Held-to-maturity investments are included in current assets where they are expected to mature within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other investments are classified as non-current.

(iv) Available-for-sale financial assets

Available-for-sale financial assets are non-derivative financial assets that are either not suitable to be classified into other categories of financial assets due to their nature, or they are designated as such by management. They comprise investments in the equity of other entities where there is neither a fixed maturity nor fixed or determinable payments.

They are subsequently measured at fair value with changes in such fair value (i.e. gains or losses) recognised in other comprehensive income (except for impairment losses). When the financial asset is derecognised, the cumulative gain or loss pertaining to that asset previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified into profit or loss.

Available-for-sale financial assets are included in current assets, where they are expected to be sold within 12 months after the end of the reporting period. All other available for sale financial assets are classified as non-current.

(v) Financial liabilities

Non-derivative financial liabilities (excl. financial guarantees) are subsequently measured at amortised cost. Gains or losses are recognised in the profit or loss.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(o) Financial instruments (continued)

Impairment

A financial asset is deemed to be impaired if, and only if, there is objective evidence of impairment as a result of one or more events (a "loss event") having occurred, which has an impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset(s).

In the case of available-for-sale financial assets, a significant or prolonged decline in the market value of the instrument is considered a loss event. Impairment losses are recognised in profit or loss immediately. Also, any cumulative decline in fair value previously recognised in other comprehensive income is reclassified to profit or loss at this point.

In the case of financial assets carried at amortised cost, loss events may include: indications that the debtors or a group of debtors are experiencing significant financial difficulty, default or delinquency in interest or principal payments; indications that they will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; and changes in arrears or economic conditions that correlate with defaults.

For financial assets carried at amortised cost (including loans and receivables), a separate allowance account is used to reduce the carrying amount of financial assets impaired by credit losses. After having taken all possible measures of recovery, if management establishes that the carrying amount cannot be recovered by any means, at that point the written-off amounts are charged to the allowance account or the carrying amount of impaired financial assets is reduced directly if no impairment amount was previously recognised in the allowance account.

Derecognition

Financial assets are derecognised where the contractual rights for receipt of cash flows expire or the asset is transferred to another party, whereby the Shire of Kojonup no longer has any significant continual involvement in the risks and benefits associated with the asset.

Financial liabilities are derecognised where the related obligations are discharged, cancelled or expired. The difference between the carrying amount of the financial liability extinguished or transferred to another party and the fair value of the consideration paid, including the transfer of non-cash assets or liabilities assumed, is recognised in profit or loss.

(p) Impairment of assets

In accordance with Australian Accounting Standards the Shire of Kojonup assets, other than inventories, are assessed at each reporting date to determine whether there is any indication they may be impaired.

Where such an indication exists, an impairment test is carried out on the asset by comparing the recoverable amount of the asset, being the higher of the asset's fair value less costs to sell and value in use, to the asset's carrying amount.

Any excess of the asset's carrying amount over its recoverable amount is recognised immediately in profit or loss, unless the asset is carried at a revalued amount in accordance with another standard (e.g. AASB 116) whereby any impairment loss of a revaluation decrease in accordance with that other standard.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(p) Impairment of assets (continued)

For non-cash generating assets such as roads, drains, public buildings and the like, value in use is represented by the depreciated replacement cost of the asset.

At the time of adopting this budget, it is not possible to estimate the amount of impairment losses (if any) as at 30 June 2018.

In any event, an impairment loss is a non-cash transaction and consequently, has no impact on this budget document.

(q) Trade and other payables

Trade and other payables represent liabilities for goods and services provided to the Shire prior to the end of the financial year that are unpaid and arise when the Shire of Kojonup becomes obliged to make future payments in respect of the purchase of these goods and services. The amounts are unsecured, are recognised as a current liability and are normally paid within 30 days of recognition.

(r) Employee benefits

Short-term employee benefits

Provision is made for the Shire of Kojonup's obligations for short-term employee benefits. Short term employee benefits are benefits (other than termination benefits) that are expected to be settled wholly before 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service, including wages, salaries and sick leave. Short-term employee benefits are measured at the (undiscounted) amounts expected to be paid when the obligation is settled.

The Shire of Kojonup's obligations for short-term employee benefits such as wages, salaries and sick leave are recognised as a part of current trade and other payables in the statement of financial position. The Shire of Kojonup's obligations for employees' annual leave and long service leave entitlements are recognised as provisions in the statement of financial position.

Other long-term employee benefits

Provision is made for employees' long service leave and annual leave entitlements not expected to be settled wholly within 12 months after the end of the annual reporting period in which the employees render the related service. Other long-term employee benefits are measured at the present value of the expected future payments to be made to employees. Expected future payments incorporate anticipated future wage and salary levels, durations or service and employee departures and are discounted at rates determined by reference to market yields at the end of the reporting period on government bonds that have maturity dates that approximate the terms of the obligations. Any remeasurements for changes in assumptions of obligations for other long-term employee benefits are recognised in profit or loss in the periods in which the changes occur.

The Shire of Kojonup's obligations for long-term employee benefits are presented as non-current provisions in its statement of financial position, except where the Shire of Kojonup does not have an unconditional right to defer settlement for at least 12 months after the end of the reporting period, in which case the obligations are presented as current provisions.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(s) Borrowing costs

Borrowing costs are recognised as an expense when incurred except where they are directly attributable to the acquisition, construction or production of a qualifying asset. Where this is the case, they are capitalised as part of the cost of the particular asset until such time as the asset is substantially ready for its intended use or sale.

(t) Provisions

Provisions are recognised when the Shire of Kojonup has a legal or constructive obligation, as a result of past events, for which it is probable that an outflow of economic benefits will result and that outflow can be reliably measured.

Provisions are measured using the best estimate of the amounts required to settle the obligation at the end of the reporting period.

(u) Leases

Leases of fixed assets where substantially all the risks and benefits incidental to the ownership of the asset, but not legal ownership, are transferred to the Shire of Kojonup, are classified as finance leases.

Finance leases are capitalised recording an asset and a liability at the lower amounts equal to the fair value of the leased property or the present value of the minimum lease payments, including any guaranteed residual values. Lease payments are allocated between the reduction of the lease liability and the lease interest expense for the period.

Leased assets are depreciated on a straight live basis over the shorter of their estimated useful lives or the lease term.

Lease payments for operating leases, where substantially all the risks and benefits remain with the lessor, are charged as expenses in the periods in which they are incurred.

Lease incentives under operating leases are recognised as a liability and amortised on a straight line basis over the life of the lease term.

(v) Investment in associates

An associate is an entity over which the Shire of Kojonup has significant influence. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial operating policy decisions of that entity but is not control or joint control of those policies. Investments in associates are accounted for in the financial statements by applying the equity method of accounting, whereby the investment is initially recognised at cost and adjusted thereafter for the post-acquisition change in the Shire of Kojonup's share of . net assets of the associate. In addition, the Shire of Kojonup's share of the profit or loss of the associate is included in the

The carrying amount of the investment includes, where applicable, goodwill relating to the associate. Any discount on acquisition, whereby the Shire of Kojonup's share of the net fair value of the associate exceeds the cost of investment, is recognised in profit or loss in the period in which the investment is acquired.

1. SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

(w) Investment in associates (continued)

Profits and losses resulting from transactions between the Shire of Kojonup and the associate are eliminated to the extent of the Shire of Kojonup's interest in the associate.

When the Shire of Kojonup's share of losses in an associate equals or exceeds its interest in the associate, the Shire of Kojonup discontinues recognising its share of further losses unless it has incurred legal or constructive obligations or made payments on behalf of the associate. When the associate subsequently makes profits, the Shire of Kojonup will resume recognising its share of thse profits once its share of the profits equals the share of the losses not recognised.

(x) Interests in joint arrangements

Joint arrangements represent the contractual sharing of control between parties in a business venture where unanimous decisions about relevant activities are required.

Separate joint venture entities providing joint venturers with an interest to net assets are classified as a joint venture and accounted for using the equity method. Refer to note 1(o) for a description of the equity method of accounting.

Joint venture operations represent arrangements whereby joint operators maintain direct interests in each asset and exposure to each liability of the arrangement. The Shire of Kojonup's interests, in the assets, liabilities, revenue and expenses of joint operations are included in the respective line items of the financial statements. Information about the joint ventures is set out in Note 20.

(y) Current and non-current classification

In the determination of whether an asset or liability is current or non-current, consideration is given to the time when each asset or liability is expected to be settled. The asset or liability is classified as current if it is expected to be settled within the next 12 months, being the Shire of Kojonup's operational cycle. In the case of liabilities where the Shire of Kojonup does not have the unconditional right to defer settlement beyond 12 months, such as vested long service leave, the liability is classified as current even if not expected to be settled within the next 12 months. Inventories held for trading are classified as current even if not expected to be realised in the next 12 months except for land held for sale where it is held as non-current based on the Shire of Kojonup's intentions to

	2017/18 Budget	2016/17 Actual	2016/17 Budget
2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES	\$	\$	\$
(a) Net result			
The net result includes:			
Charging as an expense:			
Auditors remuneration			
Audit services	24,000	23,220	23,000
Other services	0	0	0
Depreciation by program			
Governance	95,000	86,936	63,300
General purpose funding	0	0	0
Law, order, public safety	32,000	28,226	38,505
Health	13,100	10,645	12,600
Education and welfare	0	0	0
Housing	142,200	129,770	118,500
Community amenities	14,560	13,186	13,300
Recreation and culture	270,052	244,988	250,550
Transport	1,720,000	1,715,697	1,686,500
Economic services	204,810	203,718	203,950
Other property and services	275,745	218,251	254,350
	2,767,467	2,651,416	2,641,555
Depreciation by asset class			
Land and buildings	335,000	333,031	330,000
Furniture and equipment	16,000	15,661	15,000
Plant and equipment	300,000	291,662	290,000
Tools	1,500	1,307	1,300
Roads	1,706,767	1,628,832	1,625,055
Footpaths	200	200	200
Drainage	68,000	67,127	67,000
Other	320,000	313,596	313,000
	2,747,467	2,651,416	2,641,555
Interest expenses (finance costs)			
- Borrowings (refer note 7(a))	15,923	18,428	18,704
Other	0	0	0
	15,923	18,428	18,704

2. REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

Crediting as revenu	ues:
---------------------	------

Interest earnings			
Investments			
- Reserve funds	70,000	39,408	80,000
- Other funds	15,000	14,326	23,000
Other interest revenue (refer note 12)	39,000	41,684	33,400
	124,000	95,418	136,400
Other revenue			
Reimbursements and recoveries	10,958	7,882	157,425
Other	330,968	1,228,676	771,909
	341,926	1,236,559	929,334

(b) Statement of objective

In order to discharge its responsibilities to the community, Council has developed a set of operational and financial objectives. These objectives have been established both on an overall basis, reflected by the Shire's Community Vision, and for each of its broad activities/programs.

COMMUNITY VISION

"Kojonup is a smart region featuring a technologically advanced agricultural community, an educational and historical destination, and a healthy and enviable lifestyle."

GOVERNANCE

This includes those income and expenses relating to Councillors, and the Council's Governance role, and that portion of Administration which cannot be reliably allocated or linked to other programs.

GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING

This includes income relating to property rating, the untied Financial Assistance Grants and interest on investments.

LAW, ORDER, PUBLIC SAFETY

Includes items of Bushfire prevention actions, Ranger services & animal control as well as supervision, related costs, & the enforcement of Local Laws.

HEALTH

Involves food inspection, control and licensing of food outlets, food hygiene and promotion, vermin control & other Health issues.

EDUCATION AND WELFARE

This is mainly the Pre-School items, such as "A Smart Start", "Better Beginnings" and support for Kojonup Occassional Day Care Inc.

REVENUES AND EXPENSES (Continued)

(b) Statement of objective (Continued)

HOUSING

Involves staff and other housing owned by the Shire & the Springhaven Aged Care Service.

COMMUNITY AMENITIES

Includes rubbish/sanitation collection & disposal, Town Planning, the Keep Australia Beautiful Program, Land Conservation, Community Development staff, public toilets and cemeteries.

RECREATION AND CULTURE

Halls and Community Centres, Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool, Recreation Centres, Parks & Gardens, Public library, TV & Radio rebroadcasting & the Community Resource Centre.

TRANSPORT

Maintenance & construction of roads, bridges, drainage, footpaths, cleaning & lighting of streets; airport operations, verge & street tree maintenance, large plant & machine replacements.

ECONOMIC SERVICES

Tourism operations, The Kodja Place, The Black Cockatoo Café & building control matters.

OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES

Private works, public works overheads, plant operating costs (overheads) & other unclassified services.

3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

Reconciliation of cash

For the purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash includes cash and cash equivalents, net of outstanding bank overdrafts. Estimated cash at the end of the reporting period is as follows:

	2017/18	2016/17	2016/17
	Budget	Actual	Budget
	\$	\$	\$
Cash - unrestricted	61,840	(182,579)	147,989
Cash - restricted	2,686,279	3,224,284	2,353,800
	2,748,119	3,041,705	2,501,789

The following restrictions have been imposed by regulation or other externally imposed requirements:

Plant Replacement	128,809	128,285	110,719
Gravel Pits	31,577	30,873	30,957
Economic Development	46,138	45,110	44,571
Building Maintenance	109,220	152,153	125,186
Historical Buildings	13,858	40,925	33,037
Employee Leave	140,330	117,649	117,510
Staff Housing	0	9,974	12,621
Springhaven Lodge	1,334,701	1,334,701	1,085,310
Springhaven Units	0	0	760
Low Income Housing	29,065	39,368	24,510
Sporting Facility	37,076	65,581	10,189
Drainage & Water Re-use	0	0	2,206
Springhaven Buildings Maintenance	11,106	71,070	6,247
Bushfire Communications	24,726	121,947	122,277
Landfill Waste Management	12,374	12,098	12,014
Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	930	909	913
G&P Church Medical Centre (Donation)	549,002	536,769	538,223
G&P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds)	18,971	18,549	18,520
Energy Efficiency	32,871	71,247	70,607
Land Acquisition and Development	18,346	47,269	9,251
Community Grant Scheme	552	6,406	430
Independent Living Units	26,892	38,983	24,914
Youth	10,978	10,733	10,763
Natural Resource Management	87,128	171,030	130,935
Day Care Building Maintenance	2,600	0	0
Swimming Pool	2,000	0	0
Springhaven Equipment	2,000	0	0
Saleyards	13,020	0	0
Unspent Grants & Contributions	2,011	152,656	2,622
	2,686,279	3,224,284	2,545,290

3. NOTES TO THE STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS (Continued)

	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	2016/17 Budget \$
Reconciliation of net cash provided by operating activities to net result	·	·	·
Net result	558,620	3,237,578	3,111,206
Depreciation	2,767,467	2,651,416	2,641,555
(Profit)/loss on sale of asset	92,500	0	5,800
Loss on revaluation of non current assets	0	0	0
(Increase)/decrease in receivables	748,893	(527,035)	230,000
(Increase)/decrease in inventories	22,402	(20,875)	0
Increase/(decrease) in payables	(2,561)	366,419	88,301
Increase/(decrease) in employee provisions	0	0	
Grants/contributions for the development			
of assets	(2,502,688)	(3,375,335)	(4,090,669)
Net cash from operating activities	1,684,633	2,332,168	1,986,193
Undrawn borrowing facilities			
credit standby arrangements			
Bank overdraft limit	200,000	200,000	200,000
Bank overdraft at balance date	0	0	0
Credit card limit	13,000	13,000	13,000
Credit card balance at balance date	0	0	0
Total amount of credit unused	213,000	213,000	213,000
Loan facilities			
Loan facilities in use at balance date	1,134,561	325,039	1,275,039
Unused loan facilities at balance date	0	0	0

4. NET CURRENT ASSETS	Note	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$
Composition of estimated net current assets			
Current assets			
Cash - unrestricted	3(a)	61,840	(182,579)
Cash - restricted reserves	3(a)	2,686,279	3,224,284
Receivables		353,408	1,102,301
Inventories		147,000	169,402
		3,248,527	4,313,408
Less: current liabilities			
Trade and other payables		(1,750,995)	(1,753,556)
Short term borrowings		0	0
Long term borrowings		(70,478)	(40,478)
Provisions		(612,021)	(612,021)
		(2,433,494)	(2,406,055)
Unadjusted net current assets Differences between the net current assets at t financial year in the rate setting statement and assets detailed above arise from amounts which	net current	815,033	1,907,353
excluded when calculating the budget defiency accordance with <i>Local Government (Financial Mas movements for these items have been funded these differences are disclosed as adjustments)</i>	Management) Regula ed within the budget		
Adjustments			
Less: Cash - restricted reserves	3(a)	(2,684,268)	(3,071,628)
Less: Cash - Unspent Grants	3(a)	(2,011)	(152,656)
Less: Land held for resale	. ,	(144,000)	(144,000)
Less: Current loans - clubs / institutions		(7,361)	(7,361)
Add: Current portion of borrowings		70,478	40,478
Adjustments		·	
Less: Provision for Doubtful Debt		3,953	1,953
Less: Provision for Annual Leave - Current		333,227	333,227
Less: Provision for LSL - Current		278,794	278,794
Add: Springhaven Lodge Bonds		1,334,701	1,334,701
Less: Provision			(20,000)
Less: Accrued Loan Interest		1,454	1,454
Adjusted net current assets - surplus/(deficit)		(0)	502,315

5. ACQUISITION OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be acquired during the year.

Reporting program

											Other	_	
		General	Law, order,								property	2017/18	
		purpose	public		Education		Community	Recreation		Economic	and	Budget	2016/17
	Governance	funding	safety	Health	and welfare	Housing	amenities	and culture	Transport	services	services	total	Actual total
Asset class	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Property, Plant and Equipment													
Land and buildings	25,400	0	0		0 0	892,708	49,000	664,275	0	505,000	3,400	2,139,783	2,505,753
Furniture and equipment	82,000	0	0		0 0	5,000	0	0	0	52,427	0	139,427	77,135
Plant and equipment	40,000	0	0		0 0	14,000	2,000	55,000	747,400	0	0	858,400	1,282,935
Tools	0	0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	3,000	1,605
	147,400	0	0		0 0	911,708	51,000	719,275	747,400	557,427	6,400	3,140,610	3,867,428
<u>Infrastructure</u>													
Roads	0	0	0		0 0	0	0	0	1,807,809	0	0	1,807,809	1,350,146
Footpaths	0	0	0		0 0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	45,000	43,012
Drainage	0	0	0		0 0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	50,000	53,144
Other	0	0	100,000		0 0	0	40,000	122,500	102,870	54,000	0	419,370	1,170,536
	0	0	100,000		0 0	0	40,000	122,500	2,005,679	54,000	0	2,322,179	2,616,838
<u>Land Held for Resale</u>													
Land held for resale	0	0	0		0 0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Total acquisitions	147,400	0	100,000		0 0	911,708	91,000	841,775	2,753,079	611,427	6,400	5,462,789	6,484,266

A detailed breakdown of acquisitions on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget document as follows:

- Appendix C Detailed Capital Expenditure by Program
- Appendix D Detailed Capital Expenditure by Asset Class
- Appendix E Plant Replacement Program

6. DISPOSALS OF ASSETS

The following assets are budgeted to be disposed of during the year.

By Program	Net book	Sale	Sale 2017/18 Budget		2016/17	Actual	2016/17 Budget		
	value	proceeds	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
	40.000		4.000	0			4 000	(2.000)	
Governance	18,000	22,000	4,000	0	0	0	1,000	(2,000)	
General Purpose Funding	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Law,order, public safety	22,000	17,000	0	(5,000)	0	0	0	0	
Health	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Education and welfare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Housing	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5,000)	
Community amemities	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Recreation and culture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Economic services	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(5,300)	
Other property and services	237,500	146,000	1,500	(93,000)	0	0	35,000	(29,500)	
	277,500	185,000	5,500	(98,000)	0	0	36,000	(41,800)	
By Class	Net book	Sale	2017/18 B	udget	2016/17	Actual	2016/17 Bu	dget	
	value	proceeds	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	Profit	Loss	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Land and buildings	277,500	185,000	5,500	(98,000)	0	0	36,000	(41,800)	
Furniture and equipment	277,300	105,000	0,500	(50,000)	0	0	30,000	(41,600) n	
Plant and equipment	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
riant and equipment	277,500	185,000	5,500	(98,000)	0	0	36,000	(41,800)	
	277,500	185,000	5,500	(98,000)	U	U	36,000	(41,800)	

A detailed breakdown of disposals on an individual asset basis can be found in the supplementary information attached to this budget (E - Plant Replacement Program)

7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS

(a) Borrowing repayments

Movement in borrowings and interest between the beginning and the end of the current financial year.

			Principal		Princ	cipal	Interest		
			repayments outstanding		ınding	repayments			
	Principal	New	2017/18	2016/17	2017/18	2016/17	2017/18	2016/17	
Purpose	1-Jul-17	loans	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Housing									
Staff Housing - Soldier Rd (129)	19,671	0	19,671	18,518	0	19,671	894	2,028	
Staff Housing - Bagg St	0	100,000	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	
Recreation and culture									
Sports Complex (134)	290,166	0	13,446	12,806	276,720	290,166	14,170	14,811	
Memorial Hall/Harrison Place	0	300,000	0	0	300,000	0	0	0	
Economic services									
Kodja Place Development (127)	0	0	0	9,071	0	0	0	281	
Subdivision		450,000	0	0	450,000	0	0	0	
	309,837	850,000	33,117	40,395	1,126,720	309,837	15,064	17,120	
Self Supporting Loans									
Recreation and culture									
Bowling Club (133)	15,202	0	7,361	6,911	7,841	15,202	858	1,308	
	15,202	0	7,361	6,911	7,841	15,202	858	1,308	
	325,039	850,000	40,478	47,306	1,134,561	325,039	15,923	18,428	

All borrowing repayments will be financed by general purpose revenue.

7. INFORMATION ON BORROWINGS (Continued)

(b) New borrowings - 2017/18

Particulars/Purpose	Institution	Loan type	Term (years)	Interest rate %	Amount borrowed budget \$	Total interest & charges \$	Amount used budget \$	Balance unspent \$
Staff Housing - Bagg St	WATC	Fixed Interest	5	2.28	100,000	6,377	100,000	0
Memorial Hall/Harrison Place	WATC	Fixed Interest	10	2.74	300,000	45,012	300,000	0
Subdivision	WATC	Fixed Interest	10	2.74	450,000	67,518	450,000	0
					850,000	118,907	850,000	0

(c) Unspent borrowings

The Shire had no unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2017 nor is it expected to have unspent borrowing funds as at 30th June 2018.

(d) Overdraft

The Shire has not utilised an overdraft facility during the 2016/2017 financial year although an overdraft facility of \$200,000 with the National Australia Bank does exist. It is not anticipated that this facility will be required to be utilised during 2017/2018. The last time this facility was utilised was October 2005.

AASB 101.10(e) AASB 101.51 AASB 101.112

SHIRE OF KOJONUP NOTES TO AND FORMING PART OF THE BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDED 30 JUNE 2018

LGA S6.2(4)(b) FM Reg 23(a)

LGA S6.2(4)(b) 8. RATING INFORMATION

	Rate in	Number	Rateable	2017/18	2017/18	2017/18	2017/18	2016/17
	\$	of	value	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Budgeted	Actual
RATE TYPE		properties	\$	rate	interim	back	total	\$
				revenue	rates	rates	revenue	
				\$	\$	\$	\$	
General rate								_
Unimproved Value (UV)	0.009351	477	307,183,250	2,872,471	2,000	50	2,874,521	2,788,719
Gross Rental Value (GRV)	0.119356	555	6,789,675	810,388	0	0	810,388	789,733
Sub-Totals		1,032	313,972,925	3,682,859	2,000	50	3,684,909	3,578,452
	Minimum							
Minimum payment	\$							
Unimproved Value (UV)	675	41	1,301,000	27,675	0	0	27,675	22,925
Gross Rental Value (GRV)	675	78	143,714	52,650	0	0	52,650	53,055
Sub-Totals		119	1,444,714	80,325	0	0	80,325	75,980
		1,151	315,417,639	3,763,184	2,000	50	3,765,234	3,654,432
Discounts/concessions (Refer note 13)							(51,373)	(49,877)
Total amount raised from general rates							3,713,861	3,604,555
Specified area rates (Refer note 10)							0	0
Total rates							3,713,861	3,604,555

8(a). RATING INFORMATION

All land except exempt land in the Shire of Kojonup is rated according to its Gross Rental Value (GRV) in townsites or Unimproved Value (UV) in the remainder of the Shire of Kojonup.

The general rates detailed above for the 2017/2018 financial year have been determined by Council on the basis of raising the revenue required to meet the deficiency between the total estimated expenditure proposed in the budget and the estimated revenue to be received from all sources other than rates and also considering the extenet of any increase in rating over the level adopted in the previous year.

The minimum rates have been determined by Council on the basis that all ratepayers must make a reasonable contribution to the cost of the Local Government services/facilities.

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES

	2017/18		2017/18	2017/18	2016/17		2016/17	2016/17	2016/17		2016/17	2016/17
	Budget	2017/18	Budget	Budget	Actual	2016/17	Actual	Actual	Budget	2016/17	Budget	Budget
	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Actual	Transfer	Closing	Opening	Budget	Transfer	Closing
	balance	Transfer to	(from)	balance	balance	Transfer to	(from)	balance	balance	Transfer to	(from)	balance
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Plant Replacement	128,285	552,924	(552,400)	128,809	125,968	2,317		128,285	125,615	3,477	(18,373)	110,719
Gravel Pits	30,873	704		31,577	30,315	558		30,873	30,123	834	0	30,957
Economic Development	45,110	1,028		46,138	44,296	814		45,110	43,370	1,201	0	44,571
Building Maintenance	152,153	3,467	(46,400)	109,220	191,639	3,514	(43,000)	152,153	189,928	5,258	(70,000)	125,186
Historical Buildings	40,925	933	(28,000)	13,858	49,662	913	(9,650)	40,925	49,662	1,375	(18,000)	33,037
Employee Leave	117,649	22,681		140,330	99,810	17,839		117,649	98,776	18,734	0	117,510
Staff Housing	9,974	227	(10,201)	0	188,238	1,424	(179,688)	9,974	187,129	5,180	(179,688)	12,621
Springhaven Lodge	1,334,701			1,334,701	1,085,310	324,000	(74,610)	1,334,701	1,085,310	0	0	1,085,310
Springhaven Units	0			0	760		(760)	0	760	0	0	760
Low Income Housing	39,368	13,697	(24,000)	29,065	24,511	14,857		39,368	24,336	674	(500)	24,510
Sporting Facility	65,581	21,495	(50,000)	37,076	112,805	16,776	(64,000)	65,581	112,086	18,103	(120,000)	10,189
Drainage & Water Re use	0			0	2,161	15	(2,176)	0	2,147	59	0	2,206
Springhaven Buildings Maintenance	71,070	62,036	(122,000)	11,106	25,980	60,090	(15,000)	71,070	17,336	60,544	(71,633)	6,247
Bushfire Communications	121,947	2,779	(100,000)	24,726	119,745	2,202		121,947	118,983	3,294	0	122,277
Landfill Waste Management	12,098	276		12,374	26,613	10,485	(25,000)	12,098	26,286	10,728	(25,000)	12,014
Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	909	21		930	893	16		909	888	25	0	913
G&P Church Medical Centre (Donati	536,769	12,233		549,002	527,079	9,690		536,769	523,725	14,497	0	538,223
G&P Church Medical Centre (Shire F	18,549	423		18,971	18,021	528		18,549	18,021	499	0	18,520
Energy Efficiency	71,247	1,624	(40,000)	32,871	60,140	11,107		71,247	58,974	11,633	0	70,607
Land Acquisition and Development	47,269	21,077	(50,000)	18,346	31,583	20,586	(4,900)	47,269	31,382	20,869	(43,000)	9,251
Community Grant Scheme	6,406	146	(6,000)	552	6,290	116		6,406	6,257	173	(6,000)	430
Independent Living Units	38,983	83,468	(95,559)	26,892	1,061	37,922		38,983	928	23,986	0	24,914
Youth	10,733	245		10,978	10,540	193		10,733	10,473	290	0	10,763
Natural Resource Management	171,030	3,898	(87,800)	87,128	128,082	42,948		171,030	127,408	3,527	0	130,935
Day Care Building Maintenance	0	2,600		2,600	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Swimming Pool	0	42,000	(40,000)	2,000	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Springhaven Equipment	0	2,000		2,000	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
Saleyards	0	13,020		13,020	0	0		0	0	0	0	0
	3,071,628	865,000	(1,252,360)	2,684,268	2,911,502	578,910	(418,784)	3,071,628	2,889,902	204,960	(552,194)	2,542,668

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

In accordance with council resolutions in relation to each reserve account, the purpose for which the reserves are set aside are as follows:

Reserve name Plant Replacement Gravel Pits Economic Development	ongoing To 2022/2023 To ongoing To To	Purpose of the reserve To smooth funding allocations over financial years for the purchase of major plant items. To be used for the purchase and provision of gravel stocks. To be used for the advancement of economic development within the Shire of Kojonup. To fund the 'Supporting Main Street' and 'Building Prosperity' outcomes within the Community Strategic Plan, namely: Partner with the community to encourage the creation of a local progress association (or similar) to support the social, economic and environmental advancement of Kojonup. Undertake a study to identify the opportunities to enhance the main street, taking into consideration current and future uses. Implement free WIFI access at The Kodja Place and explore the feasibility of deploying free WIFI on the main street. Advocate on behalf of the businesses and residents with government and telecommunications providers to ensure the community benefits from advances in telecommunications technology. Draft a local economic development policy to create employment opportunities that attract and retain population in Kojonup. Identify opportunities to source funding and resources for local projects from the Super Town's initiative. Support local tourism initiatives and the Kojonup Tourism Association. Support the creation of additional residential lots. Expand the Industrial Estate as required.
Building Maintenance Historical Buildings	ongoing To	Prepare new Town Planning Scheme. To be used for major maintenance, upgrades and renewal of Council owned buildings. To be used for the purpose of maintaining Historical Buildings and maintaining the Municipal Heritage Inventory.
Employee Leave		to be used to fund annual and long service leave requirements.
Staff Housing		To be used for major maintenance and construction of staff housing.
Springhaven Lodge		To cash back refundable bonds paid by residents of the facility.
Springhaven Units		o cash back refundable bonds paid by residents of the facility.
Low Income Housing	ongoing To	To be used for major maintenance of Jean Sullivan Units. All operating profit is to be transferred to this reserve in accordance with the joint venture agreement.
Sporting Facility	ongoing To	o fund Council contribution to CSRFF Funding grants or to fund construction or renewal of Shire sporting facilities.
Drainage & Water Re use	2016/2017 To	o be used for major maintenance or construction of drainage, storm water harvesting and waste water re use infrastructure.
Springhaven Buildings Maintenance	ongoing To	o be used for major maintenance and capital renewal of Springhaven facility buildings.
Bushfire Communications	2018/2019 To	o construct and maintain critical bushfire communication infrastructure.
Landfill Waste Management		o be used for future upkeep, maintenance, expansion, post closure activities and or reclamation of the Shire's waste management acilities.

9. CASH BACKED RESERVES (Continued)

Kodja Place Tourist Precinct	ongoing	To be used for future upkeep, maintenance, renewal and enhancement of IT equipment, communications and interactive and static displays at the Kodja Place. Expenditure from this reserve is to consider advice from The Kodja Place Advisory Committee.
G&P Church Medical Centre (Donation)	unkown	To cconstruct a medical centre as defined within the existing Shire of Kojonup Town Planning Scheme No.3.
G&P Church Medical Centre (Shire Funds)	unkown	To cconstruct a medical centre as defined within the existing Shire of Kojonup Town Planning Scheme No.3.
Energy Efficiency	2022/2023	To fund energy efficiency initiatives within the Shire's operations. 50% of any savings resulting from expenditure of this reserve account is to be transferred back into the reserve.
Land Acquisition and Development	ongoing	To fund the purchase of land, sub-division expenses and receipt sub-division sales revenue.
Community Grant Scheme	ongoing	To finance community grant scheme rounds and to financially manage larger community grants that may extend over more than one financial year.
Independent Living Units	ongoing	To transfer operating profits from Loton Close units to this reserve to fund major maintenance and future asset replacement.
Youth	2022/2023	To fund the 'Creating Opportunities for Youth' objectives within the Community Strategic Plan, namely:
		• Explore opportunities with local schools and youth organisations to create a Youth Advisory Council to engage and advise the Shire and Councillors on youth issues.
		Promote the opportunities for traineeships and apprenticeships within local government.
		Partner with Kojonup District High School to promote the advantages of local education.
		· Advocate for the retention of years 11 and 12 at Kojonup District High School.
Natural Resource Management	2022/2023	For the Shire of Kojonup to progress the following projects:-
G	,	1. Bridal Creeper and tagasaste Eradication program.
		Managing water resources including water harvesting and re-use opportunities in the Shire for the use in Kojonup parks and reserves during summer.
		3. Undertake weed management and planting of native trees and shrubs in conjunction with Schools, Kojonup Aboriginal Corporation and community groups within identified Reserves such as:
		a) Myrtle Benn, Farrar and Quin Quin;
		b) Showground's area; and
		c) Blackwood Road arboretum
		to improve bio diversity, fauna habitat and natural resource management outcomes.
Day Care Building Maintenance	ongoing	For the expenditure of major building maintenance items on the Kojonup Day Care Centre building, corner of Elverd & Honner
6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 5- 5	Streets, Kojonup.
Swimming Pool	2027/2028	To fund major refurbishment and/or asset replacement of the Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool.
Springhaven Equipment	ongoing	To fund major euipment purchases at Springhaven Lodge.
Saleyards	ongoing	To fund capital renewal and upgrades to the Kojonup Saleyards.
•	2 0	

Between the period of 30th April & 31st August funds may be transferred from the reserve accounts listed (excluding Springhaven Lodge Reserve) to fund short term operational cash flow requirements in lieu of entering into any overdraft position. These reserves are not statutorily required to be cash backed at all times. The reserve balances will be restored by operating revenue and transactions appropriately tracked.

10. SPECIFIED AREA RATE

The Shire of Kojonup has not raised specified area rates in 2016/2017, nor does it propose to in 2017/2018.

11. SERVICE CHARGES

The Shire of Kojonup has not raised service charges in 2016/2017, nor does it propose to in 2017/2018.

12. INTEREST CHARGES AND INSTALMENTS - RATES AND SERVICE CHARGES

The following instalment options are available to ratepayers for the payment of rates and service charges.

Instalment options	Date due	pla	stalment an admin charge	Instalment plan interest rate %	Unpaid rates interest rates %
Option one	Date due		Ą	76	/6
Single Full Payment	1/09/2017	\$	-	0.00%	11.00%
Option two	, ,	'			
First Instalment	1/09/2017	\$	-	0.00%	0.00%
Second Instalment	5/01/2018	\$	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Option three					
First Instalment	1/09/2017	\$	-	0.00%	0.00%
Second Instalment	1/11/2017	\$	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Third Instalment	5/01/2018	\$	9.00	5.50%	11.00%
Fourth Instalment	7/03/2018	\$	9.00	5.50%	11.00%

2017/18 Budget revenue \$	2016/17 Actual \$
4,300	4,239
11,000	10,150
28,000	31,535
43,300	45,923

13. PAYMENT DISCOUNTS, WAIVERS AND CONCESSIONS

Rates discounts

Rate or fee to which discount is granted	Disc % or Amount (\$)	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$	Circumstances in which discount is granted
Rates	2.50%	51,373		Payment of full rates amount owing including all arears, received on or before 4.30pm, 11 August 2017, or 14 days after the date of service on the rate notice, whichever is the later.
		51,373	49,877	

Waivers or concessions

Rate or fee and charge to which the waiver or		Disc % or	2017/18 Budget	2016/17 Actual	Circumstances in which the waiver or	Objects of the waiver	Reasons for the waiver
concession is granted	Туре	Amount (\$)	\$	\$	concession is granted	or concession	or concession
Nil.							
•			0	0			

	2017/18	2016/17
	Budget	Actual
14. FEES & CHARGES REVENUE	\$	\$
Governance	400	400
General purpose funding	6,500	6,539
Law, order, public safety	5,800	5,705
Health	14,500	14,101
Education and welfare	2,850	11,827
Housing	613,522	581,621
Community amenities	269,424	259,029
Recreation and culture	40,800	59,695
Transport	0	6,622
Economic services	197,700	81,483
Other property and services	10,000	9,695
	1,161,496	1,036,717

15. GRANT REVENUE

Grants, subsidies and contributions are included as operating revenues in the Statement of

Comprehensive Income:	2017/18	2016/17
	Budget	Actual
By Program:	\$	\$
Operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
Governance	1,200	5,550
General purpose funding	700,000	2,149,164
Law, order, public safety	45,000	54,966
Health	50,000	0
Education and welfare	10,000	0
Housing	1,311,500	1,419,970
Community amenities	23,200	87,604
Recreation and culture	68,560	34,277
Transport	0	33,996
Economic services	10,000	42,313
Other property and services	0	1,818
	2,219,460	3,829,657
Non-operating grants, subsidies and contributions		
Governance	0	0
General purpose funding	0	476,387
Law, order, public safety	0	325,343
Health	0	0
Housing	133,992	1,289,928
Community amenities	0	0
Recreation and culture	300,000	0
Transport	2,002,696	1,243,687
Economic services	66,000	39,990
Other property and services	0	0
	2,502,688	3,375,335

16. ELECTED MEMBERS REMUNERATION	2017/18 Budget \$	2016/17 Actual \$
The following fees, expenses and allowances were paid to council members and the Shire President.		
Meeting fees	104,000	102,865
Shire President's allowance	28,000	27,240
Deputy Mayor/President's allowance	7,000	6,810
Travelling expenses	2,000	2,073
Telecommunications allowance	27,000	24,414
	168,000	163,401

17. TRUST FUNDS

Funds held at balance date over which the Shire has no control and which are not included in the financial statements are as follows:

Detail	Balance 1-Jul-17 \$	Estimated amounts received \$	Estimated amounts paid (\$)	Estimated balance 30-Jun-18 \$
Springhaven Unit Bonds Held	0	760	0	760
	0	760	0	760

18. MAJOR LAND TRANSACTIONS

The Shire of Kojonup does not have any major land transactions in 2016/2017, nor does it propose to in 2017/2018.

19. TRADING UNDERTAKINGS AND MAJOR TRADING UNDERTAKINGS

It is not anticipated any trading undertakings or major trading undertakings will occur in 2017/2018.

20. INTERESTS IN JOINT ARRANGEMENTS

In 1998/1999, the Shire in conjunction with Homeswest, constructed 2 two bedroom units for low income residents in the Kojonup townsite. In 2002, an additional three units were

21. ASSESSING BUDGET TRENDS (& RATIOS)

			Forecast					
		Actual		Actual		Actual		Budget
	2	014-2015	2	015-2016	2016-2017		2	017-2018
Budget Trends								
Cash Provided by Operations	\$	2,112,158	\$	952,266	\$	2,475,966	\$	917,899
Cash Required for Capital Investment	\$	1,880,404	\$	1,442,382	\$	2,829,967	\$	2,775,101
Cash Provided through Financing Activities	\$	285,219	\$	136,748	\$	751,440	\$	1,354,888
Financing Ratios								
Cash Reserves		29.6%	23.8%		16.5%		16.0%	
Borrowings		5.2%		5.1%		3.3%		15.0%
Debt Servicing		0.92%		1.06%		0.67%		0.75%
Rates Data								
Average Rates (UV)	\$	5,082	\$	5,291	\$	5,377	\$	5,603
Average Rates (GRV)	\$	1,260	\$	1,292	\$	1,336	\$	1,363

The above ratios are calculated as follows:

FINANCING RATIOS

Cash Reserves <u>Discretionary Reserve Balance</u>

General Funds

Borrowings Principal outstanding

General funds

Debt Servicing <u>Principal and interest due</u>

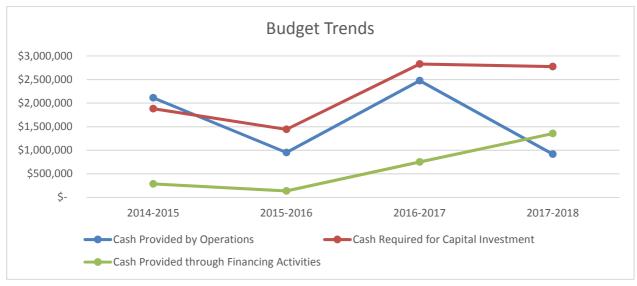
General funds

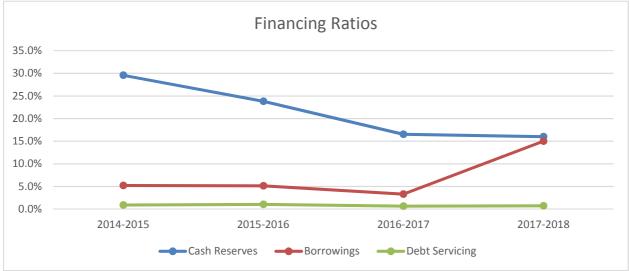
RATES DATA

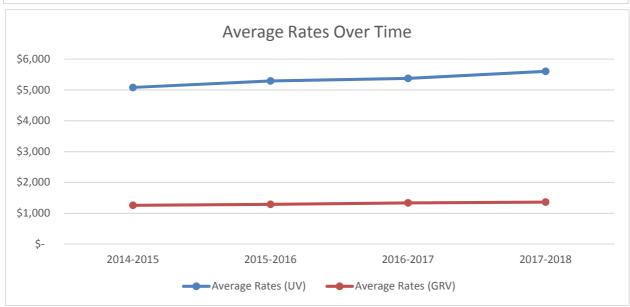
Average Rates Rate revenue per category

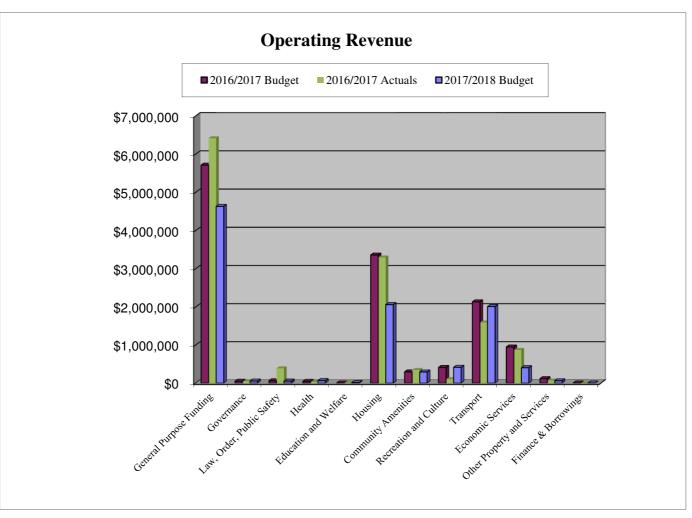
Number of properties per category

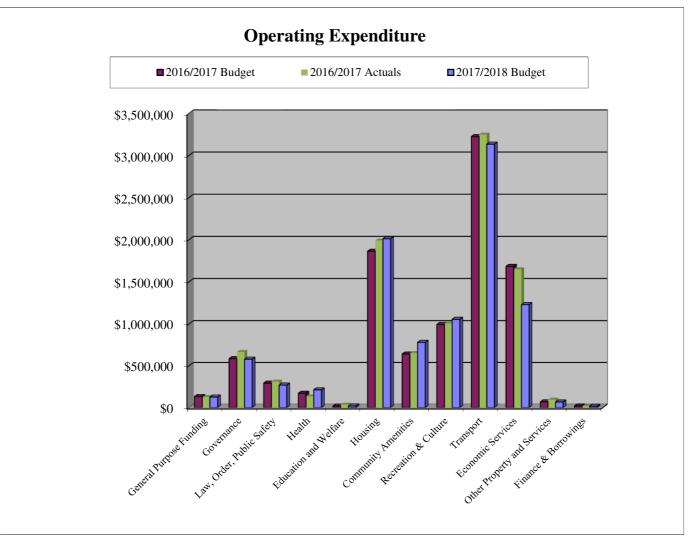
21. ASSESSING BUDGET TRENDS (& RATIOS) (Cont...)





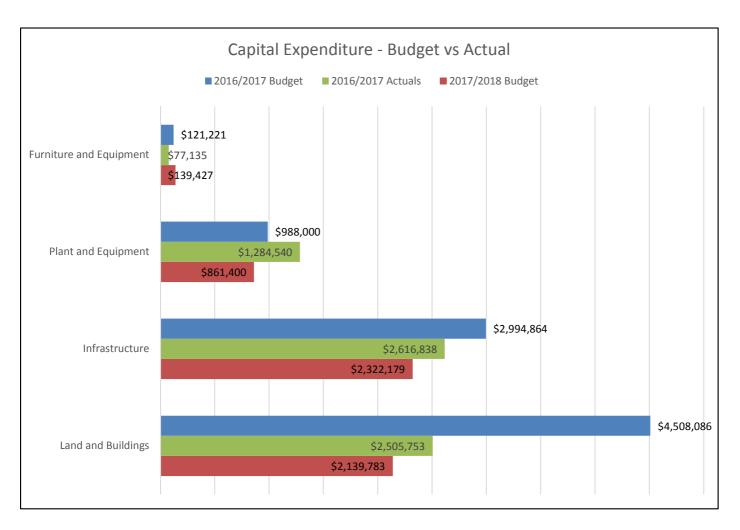


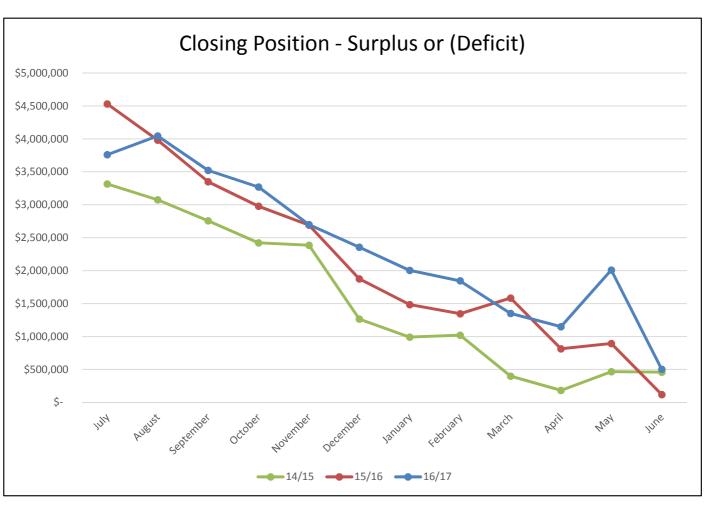




SHIRE OF KOJONUP Municipal Fund Summary (Rate Setting Statement) Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

		Note	2016/2017 Budget \$	2016/2017 Actuals \$	Variance	2017/2018 Budget \$
(a)	INCOME STATEMENT - BY PROGRAM					
	Operating Revenue					
	General Purpose Funding		(\$5,715,758)	(\$6,418,633)	112%	(\$4,636,029)
	Governance		(\$48,028)	(\$47,287)	98%	(\$53,650)
	Law, Order, Public Safety		(\$58,250)	(\$387,887)	666%	(\$52,850)
	Health		(\$44,162)	(\$29,171)	66%	(\$64,500)
	Education and Welfare		(\$2,850)	(\$11,827)	415%	(\$12,850)
	Housing		(\$3,361,053)	(\$3,298,166)	98%	(\$2,064,014)
	Community Amenities		(\$295,490)	(\$346,633)	117%	(\$292,624)
	Recreation and Culture		(\$412,410)	(\$101,727)	25%	(\$414,460)
	Transport		(\$2,137,327)	(\$1,595,938)	75%	(\$2,011,696)
	Economic Services		(\$950,956)	(\$872,687)	92%	(\$404,700)
	Other Property and Services		(\$116,500)	(\$66,946)	57%	(\$60,700)
	Finance & Borrowings	_	(\$1,343)	(\$1,343)	100%	(\$858)
		_	(\$13,144,124)	(\$13,178,241)	100%	(\$10,068,931)
	Operating Expenditure					
	General Purpose Funding		\$132,097	\$127,048	96%	\$126,404
	Governance		\$587,197	\$667,364	114%	\$580,832
	Law, Order, Public Safety		\$294,005	\$312,556	106%	\$269,856
	Health		\$170,763	\$132,973	78%	\$213,002
	Education and Welfare		\$17,770	\$34,918	196%	\$18,293
	Housing		\$1,864,524	\$1,992,416	107%	\$2,013,149
	Community Amenities		\$642,486	\$653,571	102%	\$782,187
	Recreation & Culture		\$995,349	\$1,006,943	101%	\$1,057,113
	Transport		\$3,225,117	\$3,248,873	101%	\$3,135,682
	Economic Services		\$1,684,774	\$1,650,417	98%	\$1,231,026
	Other Property and Services		\$68,370	\$95,157	139%	\$66,845
	Finance & Borrowings		\$18,704	\$18,428	99%	\$15,922
		_	\$9,701,155	\$9,940,663	102%	\$9,510,311
		C =	\$3,442,969	\$3,237,579		\$558,620
	Includes the following raised by Rates	i	\$3,655,088	\$3,654,349		\$3,763,979
	Less Non-Operating Grants	•	(\$4,490,669)	(\$3,375,335)		(\$2,502,688)
	2033 Non Operating drants		(५4,450,005)	(43,373,333)		(72,302,000)
	Non Cash Items Written Back					
	(Profit)/Loss on Asset Disposals		\$5,800	\$0	0%	\$92,500
	(Increase)/decrease in Deferred Rates		\$0	\$0		\$0
	Change in Provision for Doubtful Debts		\$0	(\$17,694)		\$2,000
	Accrued Leave Provisions		\$0	(\$20,000)		\$0
	Depreciation on Assets		\$2,641,555	\$2,651,416	100%	\$2,767,467
	SUB-TOTAL: CASH					
	PROVIDED BY OPERATIONS		\$1,599,655	\$2,475,966		\$917,899





SHIRE OF KOJONUP Municipal Fund Summary (Rate Setting Statement) Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

	Note	2016/2017 Budget \$	2016/2017 Actuals \$	Variance	2017/2018 Budget \$
CAPITAL INVESTMENT					
Capital Revenue					
Non-Operating Grants		\$4,490,669	\$3,375,335		\$2,502,688
Proceeds from Disposal of Assets	f	\$306,700	\$278,964	91%	\$185,000
·		\$4,797,369	\$3,654,299		\$2,687,688
Capital Expenditure					
Land Held for Resale	e	\$0	\$0		\$0
Land and Buildings	e	\$4,508,086	\$2,505,753	56%	\$2,139,783
Infrastructure	e	\$2,994,864	\$2,616,838	87%	\$2,322,179
Plant and Equipment	е	\$988,000	\$1,284,540	130%	\$861,400
Furniture and Equipment	е	\$121,221	\$77,135	64%	\$139,427
		\$8,612,171	\$6,484,266	75%	\$5,462,789
SUB-TOTAL: CASH REQUIRED					
FOR CAPITAL INVESTMENT		(\$3,814,803)	(\$2,829,967)		(\$2,775,101)
FINANCING ACTIVITIES					
Loans					
Repayment of Debentures	g	\$47,306	\$47,306	100%	\$40,478
Proceeds from New Debentures	g	(\$950,000)	\$0	0%	(\$850,000)
Self-Supporting Loan Principal Income	g	(\$6,911)	(\$6,911)	100%	(\$7,361)
Repayment of Springhaven Unit Bonds	h	\$0	\$0		\$0
Fund Transfers					
Transfers to Reserves	h	\$204,960	\$578,909	282%	\$865,000
Transfers from Reserves	h	(\$552,194)	(\$418,783)	76%	(\$1,252,360)
Transfer from Springhaven Reserve	h	0	\$74,609		\$0
Transfer to Springhaven Reserve	h	0	(\$324,000)		\$0
Transfer from Restricted Monies	b	(\$852,604)	(\$1,335,078)	157%	(\$150,645)
Transfer to Restricted Monies	b	\$0	\$632,508		\$0
SUB-TOTAL: CASH PROVIDED		40.100.110	4		44.074.000
THROUGH FINANCING ACTIVITIES		\$2,109,443	\$751,440		\$1,354,888
SUMMARY:					
SURPLUS/(DEFICIT) 1st JULY		\$105,705	\$105,705		\$502,314
Cash Provided by Operations		\$1,599,655	\$2,475,966		\$917,899
Cash Required for Capital Investment		(\$3,814,803)	(\$2,829,967)		(\$2,775,101)
Cash Provided through Financing Activities	5	\$2,109,443	\$751,440		\$1,354,888
Prior Year Debts Written Off/Provisions		\$0	(\$830)		\$0
CLOSING SURPLUS OR (DEFICIT)		\$0	\$502,313		\$0

The composition of the surplus or (deficit) shown above is illustrated on the next page.

SHIRE OF KOJONUP Municipal Fund Summary (Rate Setting Statement) Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

(b)	SURPLUS / (DEFICIT) REPRESENTED BY:	:	2016/2017 Budget \$	2	2016/2017 Actual \$	2	2017/2018 Budget \$
	Comprises:						
	Cash - Unrestricted	\$	61,854	\$	65,761	\$	60,000
	Cash - Restricted Cash (refer below)	\$	2,622	\$	152,656	\$	2,011
	Cash - Restricted Reserves	\$	2,623,668	\$	3,071,628	\$	2,684,268
	Cash - On Hand (Floats)	\$	1,640	\$	1,840	\$	1,840
	Stock on Hand	\$	2,527	\$	25,402	\$	3,000
	Sundry Debtors	\$	119,517	\$	434,800	\$	100,000
	Rates Debtors - Current	\$	214,162	\$	249,789	\$	230,000
	Other Debtors	\$	24,618	\$	412,304	\$	20,000
	Less:						
	Payables and Provisions	\$	(424,318)	\$	(667,582)	\$	(414,840)
	Cash Reserves (refer below)	\$	(2,623,668)	\$	(3,071,628)	\$	(2,684,268)
	Restricted Cash:	\$	(2,622)	\$	(152,656)	\$	(2,011)
	Provisions			\$	(20,000)	\$	-
	CLOSING SURPLUS OR (DEFICIT)	\$	-	\$	502,314	\$	-

Summary of Restricted Cash:

Kids Sport Program
Potts Kokoda Track Memorial
Kojonup Theatrical Society
Loton Close SIHI
KP Tourism WA Grant

Opening Balance - 1		PLUS Additional	L	ESS Funds	Closing Balance -		
	July 2017	Funds Received		Utilised	3	0 June 2018	
\$	-				\$	-	
\$	2,011				\$	2,011	
\$	3,000		\$	(3,000)	\$	-	
\$	122,010		\$	(122,010)			
\$	25,635		\$	(25,635)	\$	-	
\$	152,656	\$ -	\$	(150,645)	\$	2,011	

\$ -

SHIRE OF KOJONUP INCOME STATEMENT - BY NATURE & TYPE Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

(c).		NOTE	2016/2017 Budget \$	2016/2017 Actuals \$		2016/2017 Actual \$
Revenues fro	m Ordinary Activities					
Rates		i	(\$3,601,633)	(\$3,610,075)	103%	(\$3,716,156)
Grants and Su	bsidies		(\$3,030,376)	(\$3,735,566)	70%	(\$2,126,700)
Contributions	Reimbursements					
and Donation	ns		(\$91,271)	(\$94,763)	102%	(\$92,760)
Service Charg	es		\$0	\$0		\$0
Fees and Char	ges		(\$921,112)	(\$1,037,151)	126%	(\$1,161,496)
Interest Earni	ngs		(\$136,400)	(\$95,418)	113%	(\$154,000)
Other Revenu	e	_	(\$836,663)	(\$1,229,935)	37%	(\$309,631)
		_	(\$8,617,454)	(\$9,802,907)	88%	(\$7,560,743)
Expenses fror	n Ordinary Activities					
Employee Cos	its		\$3,841,103	\$4,104,135	97%	\$3,744,368
Materials and	Contracts		\$1,896,459	\$2,050,176	114%	\$2,162,568
Utilities			\$336,845	\$346,950	82%	\$275,050
Depreciation			\$2,641,555	\$2,651,416	105%	\$2,767,467
Interest Exper	nses		\$18,704	\$18,428	85%	\$15,922
Insurance			\$313,291	\$321,661	105%	\$328,174
Other Expend	iture	_	\$611,399	\$447,895	19%	\$118,763
		_	\$9,659,356	\$9,940,661	97%	\$9,412,312
	Sub-Tota	l <u>.</u>	\$1,041,902	\$137,755		\$1,851,568
Grants and Su	bsidies - non-operating		(\$4,490,669)	(\$3,375,335)	56%	(\$2,502,688)
Profit on Asse	t Disposals		(\$36,000)	\$0	15%	(\$5,500)
Loss on Asset	Disposals		\$41,800	\$0	234%	\$98,000
NET RESULT		-	(\$3,442,967)	(\$3,237,580)		(\$558,620)

SHIRE OF KOJONUP (I) DETAILED OPERATING ACCOUNTS Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	2017/2018 Budget
						100%		
3.	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING							
	General Purpose Grants		MCS					
1302	Grants Commission Submission	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				\$0	\$0			\$0
1333	Grant - Fags - Untied Portion	Inc.	MCS	-\$754,744	-\$1,148,234	152%	\$	(378,000)
	Grant - Fags - Roads	Inc.	MCS	-\$643,514		156%	\$	(322,000)
	Grant- CLGF (Regional Projects)	Inc.	MCS	-\$473,811	-\$476,387	101%	\$	(322,000)
1303	Grant CEGI (negional Projects)	IIIC.	IVICS	-\$1,872,069	-\$2,625,551	140%	<u> </u>	-\$700,000
				ψ=,σ:=,σσσ	+ -,,	,		4.00,000
	Other General Purpose Income							
1373	Interest On Investment	Inc.	MCS	-\$23,000	-\$14,326	62%	\$	(15,000)
1393	Interest On Reserves	Inc.	MCS	-\$80,000	-\$39,408	49%	\$	(70,000)
1395	Interest On Unpaid Bonds	Inc.	MCS	-\$30,000	-\$30,075	100%	\$	(30,000)
				-\$133,000	-\$83,808	63%		-\$115,000
4002	Rate Revenue	-	MCS	† 400	6407	40=4	,	400
	Rates Written Off/Refunded	Exp.	MCS	\$100	\$107	107%	\$	100
	Rates Discount Allowed	Exp.	MCS	\$55,054	\$49,877	91%	\$	51,373
	Admin Alloc To Rates (Cash)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$15,353	122%	\$	13,457
	Admin Alloc To Rates (Non Cash)	Exp.	MCS	\$852	\$1,160	136%	\$	1,275
	Rating Salaries	Exp.	MCS	\$35,500	\$35,356	100%	\$	35,500
	Superannuation	Exp.	MCS	\$4,050		100%	\$	4,100
	Postage, Printing & Stationary	Exp.	MCS	\$2,000	\$4,527 \$11,418	226%	\$	4,600
	Rating Valuations Title Searches	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	\$10,500 \$400	\$11,418	109% 90%	\$ \$	10,500 350
		•	MCS	\$1,100	\$1,139	104%	\$	1,150
	Insurance - Emp Cost (Rates) Legal Costs Incurred - Rates	Exp. Exp.	MCS	\$1,100	\$3,703	37%	\$	4,000
1202	Legal Costs incurred - Nates	LXP.	IVICS	\$132,097	\$127,048	96%	ڔ	\$126,404
				¥202,007	Ψ==7,0.10	30,0		¥==0, . c .
1003	Rates Levied All Areas	Inc.	MCS	-\$3,655,088	-\$3,654,349	100%	\$	(3,763,979)
1013	Ex Gratia Rates	Inc.	MCS	-\$1,501	-\$1,435	96%	\$	(1,500)
1023	Interim Rates	Inc.	MCS	-\$101	-\$4,275	4232%	\$	(2,000)
1043	Non Payment Penalty	Inc.	MCS	-\$25,000	-\$31,535	126%	\$	(28,000)
1053	Back Rates Levied	Inc.	MCS	-\$100	\$0		\$	(50)
1063	Instalment Interest Charges	Inc.	MCS	-\$8,400	-\$10,150	121%	\$	(11,000)
1073	Instalment Administration Fee	Inc.	MCS	-\$4,000	-\$4,239	106%	\$	(4,300)
1263	Legal Expenses Recovered-Rates	Inc.	MCS	-\$10,000	\$3,008	-30%	\$	(4,000)
	Esl Levy Admin Fee	Inc.	MCS	-\$4,000	-\$4,000	100%	\$	(4,000)
1283	Settlement & Search Charges	Inc.	MCS	-\$2,500	-\$2,300	92%	\$	(2,200)
				-\$3,710,690	-\$3,709,273	100%		-\$3,821,029

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	2017/2018 Budget	
						100%			
4.	GOVERNANCE Administration General		MCS						
003D	Depreciation (Sch 4)	Exp.	MCS	\$54,800	\$77,325	141%	\$	85,000	
	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-	
003L	Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-	
1842	Loss on Sale of Assets	Inc.	MCS	\$2,000	\$0		\$	-	
1852		Exp.	MCS	\$755,000	\$755,696	100%	\$	801,500	
1882	•	Exp.	MCS	\$89,000	\$99,881	112%	\$	100,000	
	Staff Insurances	Exp.	MCS	\$39,000	\$25,258	65%	\$	23,590	
	Fbt Admin Staff Conference & Training	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	\$15,000 \$30,000	\$14,393 \$25,438	96% 85%	\$ \$	21,000 30,000	
	Advertising	Exp.	MCS	\$11,000	\$10,085	92%	\$	11,000	
	Occupational Risk Co-Ordinator Costs	Exp.	MRS	\$13,000	\$16,614	128%	\$	13,000	
1932	Occ Health & Safety	Exp.	MRS	\$6,000	\$5,475	91%	\$	6,000	
	Staff Uniforms	Exp.	MCS	\$6,000	\$7,123	119%	\$	6,000	
1952	Admin Staff Costs - Other	Exp.	MCS	\$2,000	\$4,352	218%	\$	2,000	
1957	Office Building Maintence	Exp.	R/BMC	\$12,550	\$10,551	84%	\$	11,350	
1958	Office - Cleaning & Assoc	Exp.	MWS	\$20,500	\$20,946	102%	\$	22,320	
1959	Office - Utility Charges	Exp.	MCS	\$13,500	\$13,165	98%	\$	13,500	
1962	Office Gardens & Surrounds-Mtce	Exp.	MWS	\$10,000	\$8,312	83%	\$	11,300	
	Admin Printing & Stationery	Exp.	MCS	\$25,000	\$36,798	147%	\$	27,000	
1982	•	Exp.	MCS	\$30,000	\$22,108	74%	\$	25,000	
2004	Office - Insurance.	Exp.	MCS	\$18,200	\$26,071	143%	\$	26,100	
2006 2008	Donations CEO discretion Donations - Council	Exp.	CEO CEO	\$1,000 \$3,500	\$418 \$0	42% 0%	\$ \$	1,000 1,000	
2008		Exp. Exp.	MCS	\$5,500 \$500	\$3,456	691%	۶ \$	3,000	
2012	·	Exp.	MCS	\$17,000	\$22,057	130%	\$	20,000	
2032	Postage & Freight	Exp.	MCS	\$4,000	\$5,534	138%	\$	5,000	
	Computer Expenses	Exp.	MCS	\$68,000	\$70,496	104%	\$	65,000	
2043	Website Upgrade/Development	Exp.	MCS	\$14,342	\$18,874	132%	\$	5,000	
2052	Admin Vehicle Expenses	Exp.	MCS	\$16,000	\$20,242	127%	\$	17,000	
2062	Admin Legal Expenses	Exp.	CEO	\$4,000	\$2,628	66%	\$	6,000	
2072	Consultants Special Projects	Exp.	CEO	\$23,000	\$39,763	173%	\$	25,000	
2274	HR/IR Consultants	Exp.	CEO	\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$	20,000	
2277	Finance Consultants	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	15,000	
2275	Records Management	Exp.	MCS	\$15,000	\$5,734	38%	\$	10,000	
New	Security Monitoring	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0 \$505	200/	\$ \$	1,000	
2092	Misc Expense - Admin Less Admin Non Cash Realloc	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	\$2,000 -\$56,800	\$595 -\$77,325	30% 136%	\$	1,000 (85,000)	
	Less Admin Cash Exp Realloc	Exp.	MCS	-\$1,269,092	-\$1,229,651	97%	ب \$	(1,345,660)	
2102	2033 / tarrini Cash Exp Realioc	LAP.	Wics	-\$0	\$62,414	3770	Υ	\$0	
	Advertising - Adjustment/Refund	Inc.	MCS	\$0	-\$119		\$	-	
	Admin Fbt Contributions	Inc.	MCS	-\$1,500	-\$1,199	80%	\$	(1,200)	
2053	•	Inc.	MCS	-\$100	-\$0	0%	\$	(50)	
	Police Licencing - Commissions Photocopying	Inc. Inc.	MCS MCS	-\$45,178 -\$250	-\$45,568 -\$400	101% 160%	\$ \$	(48,000) (400)	
2143	Filotocopying	IIIC.	IVICS	-\$47,028	-\$47,287	100% 101%	ڔ	-\$49,650	
				Ų 17 JOZO	Ų-17,207	101/0		Ų 13,03 0	
	Governance		CEO						
	Depreciation (Sch 4)	Exp.	MCS	\$8,500	\$9,611	113%	\$	10,000	
102P	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Gov)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0	000/	\$	-	
1502	Members Attendance Fees Members Travelling	Exp.	MCS	\$103,896	\$102,865	99%	\$	104,000	
	Members Conference Expenses	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	\$3,000 \$16,000	\$2,073 \$12,639	69% 79%	\$ \$	2,000 16,000	
1512	·	Exp.	MCS	\$23,880	\$24,414	102%	\$	27,000	
	Election & Poll Expenses	Exp.	MCS	\$23,880	\$24,414	102/0	\$	7,500	
	Presidents/Dep Allowances	Exp.	MCS	\$34,304	\$34,050	99%	\$	35,000	
	Refreshments & F'Ns - Crs	Exp.	CEO	\$8,000	\$12,163	152%	\$	11,000	
1572		Exp.	CEO	\$7,000	\$3,366	48%	\$	4,000	
1578	Council - Special Visits	Exp.	CEO	\$1,000	\$87	9%	\$	1,000	
1582	Chambers Maint.	Exp.	R/BMC	\$120	\$195	162%	\$	200	
	Members Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$16,500	\$6,946	42%	\$	7,000	
	Subscriptons	Exp.	MCS	\$21,000	\$21,605	103%	\$	21,000	
	Misc Expenses - Members Of Council	Exp.	CEO	\$4,000	\$451	11%	\$	1,000	
1624	Integrated Planning Expense	Exp.	MCS	\$30,000	\$36,047	120%	\$	15,000	

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved)17/2018 Budget
						100%	
2075	VROC - Shared Services	Exp.	CEO	\$10,000	\$9,482	95%	\$ 5,00
2078	VROC - Projects	Exp.	CEO	\$10,000	\$0	0%	\$ 5,0
	Vehicle Operating Expenses	Exp.	MCS	\$3,000	\$3,521	117%	\$ 3,0
	Advertising	Exp.	CEO	\$500	\$57	11%	\$ 5
	Audit Fees	Exp.	MCS	\$23,000	\$23,220	101%	\$ 24,0
1702	Admin Allocated To Gov. (Cash)	Exp.	MCS	\$250,818	\$307,057	122%	\$ 269,1
1712	Admin Allocated To Gov. (Non Cash)	Exp.	MCS	\$5,680	\$7,732	136%	\$ 8,5
	Doubtful Debt Expenses-Provision	Exp.	MCS	\$2,000	-\$17,694	-885%	\$ 2,0
	Corporate Logo	Exp.	MCS	\$5,000	\$3,576	72%	\$ -
	Legal Costs	Exp.	CEO	\$0	\$1,490		\$ 2,0
		r		\$587,198	\$604,952	103%	 \$580,
002P	Profit On Sale Of Assets (Gov)	Inc.	MCS	-\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$ (4,0
1725	Contributions/Donations Gov. Recieved	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
				-\$1,000	\$0	0%	-\$4,
5.	LAW, ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY						
	Animal Control		MRS				
005D	Depreciation (Sch 5)	Exp.	MCS	\$505	\$1,025	203%	\$ 1,0
005P	Profit/Loss (Sch 5)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$ 5,0
2492	Salaries (Ac)	Exp.	MRS	\$82,000	\$85,332	104%	\$ 20,5
2522	Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	\$14,000	\$13,680	98%	\$ 13,0
2532	Other Employment Costs	Exp.	MRS	\$2,500	\$2,728	109%	\$ 2,6
2542	Conference & Training	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000	\$2,175	73%	\$ 3,0
2552	Ranger Vehicle	Exp.	MRS	\$2,000	\$5,772	289%	\$ 2,0
2802	Ranger Vehicle	Exp.	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$ -
2553	Fbt Law Order & Public Safety	Exp.	MRS	\$1,500	\$2,329	155%	\$ 1,5
2562	Dog Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$200	\$1,680	840%	\$ 4
2572	Dog Pound - Operational & Mtce Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$300	\$282	94%	\$ 3
2582	Other Animal Control	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000	\$4,468	149%	\$ 3,5
2583	Cat Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$1,000	\$223	22%	\$ 5
2592	Audit of Dog & Cat Register	Exp.	MRS	\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$ 1,0
2602	Admin Realloc - Cash (Animal)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$12,297	98%	\$ 13,4
2612	Admin Realloc - Non Cash (A.C.)	Exp.	MCS	\$568	\$773	136%	\$ 8
	, ,	·		\$124,114	\$132,763	107%	\$68,
2653	Fines & Penalties - Dog Act	Inc.	MRS	-\$1,500	-\$1,182	79%	\$ (1,5
2663	Impounding Fees - Dogs	Inc.	MRS	-\$500	-\$450	90%	\$ (5
2673	Dog Registration Fees	Inc.	MRS	-\$5,500	-\$4,119	75%	\$ (4,2
2674		Inc.	MRS	-\$1,500	-\$609	41%	\$ (6
2633	Ranger Income	Inc.	MRS	-\$3,500	\$0	0%	\$ `-
	-			-\$12,500	-\$6,360	51%	-\$6,
	Fire Prevention		MRS				
	Depreciation (Sch 5)	Exp.	MCS	\$38,000	\$27,201	72%	\$ 31,0
2272	Emergency Operating Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$2,000	\$8,073	404%	\$ 8,5
2292	Fire Hazard Reduction	Exp.	MRS	\$25,000	\$34,823	139%	\$ 30,0
2302	Ground & Aerial Inspections	Exp.	MRS	\$3,100	\$3,313	107%	\$ 3,5
2312	Education & Promotion	Exp.	MRS	\$2,900	\$5,557	192%	\$ 3,5
2322	Administration Costs	Exp.	MRS	\$1,600	\$851	53%	\$ 1,5
2342	Firefighting - Shire Resources	Exp.	MWS	\$9,000	\$7,030	78%	\$ 7,5
2372	Brigade Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$45,000	\$53,031	118%	\$ 45,0
2382	Admin Realloc - Cash (Fire)	Exp.	MCS	\$37,623	\$36,890	98%	\$ 40,3
2442	Admin Realloc - Non Cash (Fire)	Exp.	MCS	\$568	\$773	136%	\$ 8

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp.	2016/2017	2016/2017 YTD	% Achieved	20	17/2018
7., 0	Description.	.,,,	Officer	Budget	Actuals	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	I	Budget
						100%		
2363	Fines & Penalties	Inc.	MRS	-\$250	-\$500	200%	\$	(500)
2373	Esl Levy Funding	Inc.	MCS	-\$45,000	-\$54,966	122%	\$	(45,000)
2397	ESL Capital Grant - New Fire Truck	Inc.	MCS	\$0	-\$325,343		\$	-
2383	Sale Of Fire Maps	Inc.	MCS	-\$100	-\$618	618%	\$	(500)
2393	Sundry Misc Income - Fire	Inc.	MRS	-\$400	\$0	0%	\$	(50)
				-\$45,750	-\$381,427	834%		-\$46,050
	Other Law Order & Public Safety		MRS					
2832	Vehicle Impounding	Exp.	MRS	\$600	\$2,250	375%	\$	1,000
2845	Community Emergency Response	Exp.	CEO	\$0	\$0		\$	2,000
New	Salaries	Exp.	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	22,000
2862	Local Law Review	Exp.	MCS	\$4,000	\$0	0%	\$	4,000
2892	Aware Program Expenditure	Exp.	MRS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	500
				\$5,100	\$2,250	44%		\$29,500
2893	Sundry Income - Donations	Inc.	MRS	\$0	-\$100		\$	-
				\$0	-\$100			\$0
7.	HEALTH							
0000	Health Insp And Administration Depreciation (Sch 7)	Evn	MRS	¢7.200	¢E 400	7.40/	Ļ	7 200
	Health Salaries	Exp.	MCS	\$7,300		74%	\$ ¢	7,300
		Exp.	MRS	\$60,000		97%	\$	140,000
3103	Health Consultants	Exp.	MRS	\$35,000		57%	\$	11 000
	Health Superannuation Health - Staff Fbt	Exp.	MRS	\$8,000 \$9,500		68%	\$ \$	11,000
		Exp.	MRS			132%	\$ \$	14,000
	Health - Conference & Trng	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000		4%	-	5,000 3,150
3162	1 /	Exp.	MRS	\$3,570		60%	\$ \$	
	Vehicle Expenses Health Education & Training	Exp.	MRS MRS	\$5,000 \$1,500		124% 35%	۶ \$	10,000
	Admin Alloc To Hia - Cash	Exp. Exp.	MCS	\$1,500 \$12,541		98%	\$	13,457
	Enforcement Allowance	Exp.	MRS	\$15,000		0%	\$	13,437
	Analytical Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$1,500	•	72%	\$	1,100
	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Hia)	Exp.	MCS	\$852	: 1	136%	\$	1,275
3232	Admin Non Cash Redirec (ma)	LAP.	IVICS	\$162,763		77%	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>	\$206,282
2222	Haalkh Ast Face Licenses	laa	MADC	¢coo	ć1 222	20.40/	<u>,</u>	(600)
	Health Act Fees, Licences	Inc.	MRS	-\$600 -\$100		204%	\$	(600)
3233	Septic Tank Insp. Fees Fines & Penalties	Inc.	MRS	-\$100 -\$250		687%	\$	(600)
		Inc.	MRS	-\$250 \$29,900-		0%	\$	(EO 000)
3203	Health Consultancy Income	Inc.	MRS			50%	\$	(50,000) -\$ 51,200
	Maternal And Infant Health		MRS	-\$30,850	-\$16,979	55%		-\$51,200
007D	Depreciation (Sch 7)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	_
	Infant Health-Donations-Equipment; Other	•	MRS	\$0			\$	_
5502	The state of the s	z.p.		\$0	\$0		<u> </u>	\$0
0000	Other Health	Ev-	CEO	ĆE 200	ćE 245	000/	¢	F 000
	Depreciation (Sch 7)	Exp.	MCS	\$5,300		99%	\$ ¢	5,800
3362	Doctors Surgery - Building Maint	Exp.	MRS	\$2,200		93%	\$	420 \$6.220
				\$7,500	\$7,300	97%		\$6,220
3363	Rental Doctors Surgery	Inc.	MCS	-\$13,312	-\$12,192	92%	\$	(13,300)
				-\$13,312	-\$12,192	92%		-\$13,300
	Preventive Services - Pest Control		MRS					
3322	Vermin Control	Exp.	MRS	\$500	\$280	56%	\$	500
		14.5	-	\$500		56%	-	\$500
				-	•			

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	017/2018 Budget
8.	EDUCATION & WELFARE					100%		
0.	Other Education		MCS					
New	Play in the Park	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	1,400
	Smart Start-Expenses	Exp.	MCS	\$2,000	\$4,175	209%	\$	2,500
	Smart Start - In Kind	Exp.	MCS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	-
				\$2,500	\$4,175	167%	<u> </u>	\$3,900
3456	Inc - Smartstart Donation	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				\$0	\$0			\$0
0100	Other Welfare	Evn	CEO	\$0	\$0		۲	
3468	Depreciation (Sch 8) Donation Southern Ag Care	Exp. Exp.	MCS CEO	\$1,000	\$1,000	100%	\$ \$	1,000
3400	Donation Southern Ag Care	LAP.	CLO	\$1,000	\$1,000	100% 100%	ڔ	\$1,000
				71,000	71,000	10070		71,000
	Pre-School		MCD&T					
006D	Depreciation (Sch 6)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
3462	Occasional Care - Building Maint	Exp.	R/BMC	\$2,070	\$2,136	103%	\$	2,650
3464	Occasional Care - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$6,000	\$11,969	199%	\$	1,000
3477	Kindy Café (3yo Kindy)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	3,343
3472	Playgroup/Toy Library - Building Maint	Exp.	R/BMC	\$4,200	\$4,566	109%	\$	2,800
3470	Playgroup/Toy Library - Minor	Exp.	MRS	\$500	\$9,000	1800%	\$	500
3474	Playgroup/Toy Library - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$1,500	\$2,072	138%	\$	3,100
				\$14,270	\$29,743	208%		\$13,393
3463	Occasional Care - Rent	Inc.	MCS	-\$2,600	-\$3,318	128%	\$	(2,600)
New	Grant - Kindy Café (3yo Kindy)	Inc.	MCS	\$0 \$0	\$0,518	120/0	\$	(10,000)
3473	Playgroup/Toy Library - Fees	Inc.	MRS	-\$ 2 50	-\$8,509	3404%	\$	(250)
3173	Taygroup, Toy Listary Tees		WING	-\$2,850	-\$11,827	415%	Υ	-\$12,850
				,-,	,,			,,
9.	HOUSING							
	Springhaven Lodge		MACS					
012D	Spring H - Depreciation (Sch 9)	Exp.	MCS	\$93,800	\$105,196	112%	\$	115,000
013D	1 0 1 ,	Exp.	MCS	\$7,500	\$7,479	100%	\$	8,300
	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
009P	Spring H - Loss On Sale Of Asset Spring H - Fbt Costs	Exp.	MCS	\$5,000 \$4,500	\$0 \$6,039	0%	\$ \$	- 6 900
	Spring H - Salaries & Wages	Exp. Exp.	MCS MACS	\$4,500 \$1,000,000	\$1,045,537	134% 105%	\$	6,800 1,050,000
	Spring H - Superannuation	Exp.	MACS	\$1,000,000	\$1,043,337	102%	\$	105,000
	Spring H -Conferences & Trng	Exp.	MACS	\$27,000	\$27,624	102%	\$	27,000
	Spring H - Uniforms & Protective Clothing	Exp.	MACS	\$3,500	\$3,127	89%	\$	3,500
	Spring H - Recruitment Expenses	Exp.	MACS	\$500	\$2,627	525%	\$	2,000
3812	Spring H - Workers Comp/Journey Ins	Exp.	MCS	\$29,000	\$31,872	110%	\$	31,900
3822	Spring H - Vehicle Expenses	Exp.	MACS	\$7,000	\$7,051	101%	\$	7,000
3842	Spring H - Telephone	Exp.	MACS	\$6,000	\$6,029	100%	\$	6,000
3862	Spring H - Subscriptions	Exp.	MACS	\$5,000	\$4,850	97%	\$	5,500
	Spring H - Postage And Freight	Exp.	MACS	\$500	\$227	45%	\$	1,000
	Spring H - Minor Office Exp./Stationary	Exp.	MACS	\$5,000	\$4,937	99%	\$	5,500
	Spring H - Office Equip Maintenance	Exp.	MACS	\$2,000	\$1,682	84%	\$	1,000
	Spring H - Building Operating Expenses	Exp.	MACS	\$25,000	\$34,780	139%	\$	22,000
New	Spring H - Building Maint (Unforseen)	Exp.	MACS	\$0	\$0	1010/	\$ ¢	10,000
3904	Spring H - Grounds Maintenance Spring H - Medical/ Pharmaceutical Svcs	Exp.	MACS MACS	\$23,000 \$70,000	\$23,321 \$79,233	101% 113%	\$ \$	26,000 35,000
New	Spring H - Allied Health	Exp. Exp.	MACS	\$70,000	\$7 <i>9</i> ,233 \$0	113/0	\$	38,000
3914	Spring H - Utilities	Exp.	MACS	\$40,000	\$47,021	118%	\$	35,000
3916	Spring H - Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$7,000	\$20,434	292%	\$	20,500
	Spring H - Cleaning & Laundry	Exp.	MACS	\$11,000	\$12,335	112%	\$	13,000
	Spring H - Non Capital Equipment	Exp.	MACS	\$5,000	\$4,498	90%	\$	5,000
3942	Spring H - Meals & Refreshments	Exp.	MACS	\$105,000	\$101,299	96%	\$	105,000
3952	Spring H - Residents Activities	Exp.	MACS	\$2,500	\$2,472	99%	\$	3,000
	Spring H - Public Liability Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$6,000	\$5,741	96%	\$	5,800
	Spring H - Aged Care Consulting Structural/	-	MACS	\$0	\$3,007		\$	9,500
	Spring H - Non Cash Admin Reallocation	Exp.	MCS	\$11,360	\$15,465	136%	\$	17,000
3992	Spring H - Cash Admin Reallocation	Exp.	MCS	\$188,114	\$184,448	98%	\$	201,849
				\$1,790,274	\$1,890,490	106%		\$1,922,149

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	017/2018 Budget
						100%		
4003	Spring H - Resident Rent	Inc.	MACS	-\$400,000	-\$449,337	112%	\$	(440,000)
022P	Spring H - Profit On Sale Asset (Sch 9)	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
4013	Spring H - Grant- Personal Care Subsidy	Inc.	MACS	-\$1,272,000	-\$1,270,312	100%	\$	(1,300,000)
4043	Spring H - Grant - Trainees (No Gst)	Inc.	MACS	-\$2,000	-\$2,204	110%	\$	(1,500)
4143	Spring H - Misc Income	Inc.	MACS	\$0	-\$36		\$	(5,000)
4053	Spring H - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	-\$648,500	-\$648,428	100%	\$	-
TBA	Spring H - Grant - Alzheimers Assoc.	Inc.	MACS	\$0	\$0		\$	(30,000)
4063	Spring H - Grant - LotteryWest	Inc.	MACS	-\$25,000	\$0	0%	\$	-
4023	Spring H - Donations	Inc.	MACS	-\$2,500	-\$4,399	176%	\$	(2,000)
4253	Spring H - Donations	Inc.	MACS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
4033	Spring H - Lodge Bonds Drawdown Non Cas	Inc.	MACS	-\$12,000	-\$7,752	65%	\$	(4,522)
				-\$2,362,000	-\$2,382,469	101%		-\$1,783,022
	Net Profit/I	loss Spi	ringhaven	\$571,726	\$491,978			-\$139,127
	Housing Other		MACS					
4062	Loton Close ILU's - Building Maintenance	Exp.	R/BMC	\$1,000	\$4,420	442%	\$	7,000
4064	Loton Close ILU's - Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$4,500	\$7,064	157%	\$	4,900
4065	Loton Close ILU's - Utilities	Exp.	MRS	\$15,000	\$13,452	90%	\$	15,000
4066	Loton Close ILU's - Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$5,000	\$2,150	43%	\$	4,400
4202	J Sullivan Units - Building Maintenance	Exp.	R/BMC	\$7,000	\$7,424	106%	\$	6,000
4204	J Sullivan Units - Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$6,100	\$5,690	93%	\$	1,500
4205	J Sullivan Units - Utilities	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000	\$8,175	272%	\$	7,300
4206	J Sullivan Units - Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$1,400	\$1,405	100%	\$	1,400
				\$43,000	\$49,778	116%		\$47,500
4083	Loton Close ILU's - Rent	Inc.	MACS	-\$61,460	-\$62,414	102%	\$	(115,000)
4103	Loton Close ILU's - Power Recoups	Inc.	MACS	-\$6,000	-\$7,565	126%	\$	(8,000)
4313	Loton Close ILU's - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	-\$820,000	-\$726,008	89%	\$	(93,992)
4323	J Sullivan Units - Grant - SIHI	Inc.	MACS	-\$67,593	-\$57,593	85%	\$	(10,000)
4203	J Sullivan Units - Rent	Inc.	MACS	-\$27,000	-\$36,975	137%	\$	(29,000)
			_	-\$982,053	-\$890,555	91%		-\$255,992

Council Staff CPU	A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
Display Deprecation (Sch 9) Display Display Display Display Display Deprecating Expenses Exp. Mrs S.4,00 S.346 S.776 S.10,100									
3788 Staff Housing - Building Maintenance Σκρ. RyMox \$5,000 \$25,046 \$334 \$75 \$10,500 \$378 \$14 \$11,000 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500 \$17,000 \$178 \$10,500									
3764 Staff Housing - Operating Expenses Exp. M/S \$4,700 \$346 78 \$3,000 \$3764 78 \$3,000 \$3764 78 \$3,000 \$3765 7769 7785 \$3,000 \$3703 7769 7785 7		. , ,							•
3764 Staff Housing - Ground Maint. Various Exp. MWS S3,320 S7,760 128% 53,000			-						
Salage			•			•			
10.00 Profit or Loss Sale Of Assets Inc. MCS	3/64	Staff Housing - Ground Maint. Various	Exp.	IVIVVS				Ş	
3703 Residential Rental - Staff Inc. MRS					\$31,230	\$52,146	16/%		343,300
3703 Residential Rental - Staff Inc. MRS	016P	Profit or Loss Sale Of Assets	Inc	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	_
Section Sect							148%		(25.000)
Depreciation (Sch. 10)	5.05	neside illa illenta. Stan						Υ	
Chemonic Community Amenites					, ,,,,,,	,			, .,
Dispo Depreciation (Sch 10) Exp. MCS \$10,000 \$9,964 100% \$ 11,000 \$998 Pofit On Sale Of Assets Exp. MCS \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	10.	COMMUNITY AMENITIES							
Sp98 Profit On Sale Of Assets Exp. MCS S0 S0 S35,000 S016,000 CemeteryGrawe Digging Exp. MWS S24,000 S41,223 172% S35,000 S0464 155% S800 S0600 Kolonup CemeteryGrounds Maintenance Exp. MWS S20,500 S16,590 S18, \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ 800 S000 Kolonup CemeteryGrounds Maintenance Exp. MWS S20,500 S16,590 S18, \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$		Other Community Amenities		Cemeteries	MCS, Public Conve	niences MWS			
Exp. MWS \$24,000 \$41,223 172% \$ \$ \$,000 \$6006 Kolonup Cemetery - Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$300 \$464 155% \$800 \$6006 Kolonup Cemetery - Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$20,500 \$16,590 \$18% \$ \$15,300 \$6006 \$6007 \$	015D	Depreciation (Sch 10)	Exp.	MCS	\$10,000	\$9,964	100%	\$	11,000
6006 Kojonup Cemetery- Niche Wall Maintenane Exp. MWS \$300 \$464 \$155% \$ 800 6002 Kojonup Cemetery- Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$2,0500 \$31,500 \$81,505 \$8,245 \$50% \$2,600 6012 Boscabel Cemetery- Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$1,000 \$81,000 \$109 16% \$800 6014 Muradup Cemetery- Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$4,000 \$718 18% \$1,500 6042 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$4,000 \$718 18% \$2,000 6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$3,465 \$269 8% \$2,000 6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$7,500 \$9,462 126% \$9,000 6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Exp. R/BMC \$1,500 \$3336 39% \$2,060 6034 CMY-Shed Bullding Maintenance Exp. R/PMC \$1,500 \$337,14 39% \$5,000 6052 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$0,000 \$0 \$0 \$1	5998	Profit On Sale Of Assets	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0			-
6002 Kojonup Cemetery-Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$20,500 \$16,590 81% \$ 1,300 6002 Kojonup Cemetery-Grounds Maint Exp. MWS \$1,000 \$32,45 \$50% \$2,600 6012 Boszabel Cemetery - Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$4,000 \$718 18% \$1,000 6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$3,065 \$269 8% \$2,000 6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. N/BMC \$3,465 \$529 8% \$2,000 6044 Curly Wig- Building Maintenance Exp. N/BMC \$1,565 \$59 4% \$2,000 6064 Men's Shed - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,000 \$386 39% \$970 6052 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$2,000 \$360 39% \$970 6052 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. CEO \$1,400 \$1,573 \$122% \$1,400	6001	Cemetery - Grave Digging	Exp.	MWS	\$24,000	\$41,223	172%		35,000
6000 Kojonup Cemetery-Remove/Replant Trees Exp. MWS \$1,500 \$8,245 \$50% \$2,600 6012 Boscabel Cemetery- Grounds Maint Exp. MWS \$700 \$109 16% \$2,600 6014 Muradup Cemetery- Grounds Maintenanc Exp. MWS \$4,000 \$718 18% \$1,500 6042 Harrison Place Conveniences - Maint Exp. R/BMC \$3,465 \$269 8% \$2,000 6024 Curly Mig- Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,565 \$59 4% \$2,060 6034 CWA - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,500 \$386 39% \$9,000 6054 Mer's Shed - Building Maintenance Exp. MWS \$2,000 \$0 \$6 \$6,000 \$6 \$6,000 \$6 \$6,000 \$6 \$6,000 \$6 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$1,000 \$6,000 \$6,000 \$1,000 \$6,000 \$6,000	6006	Kojonup Cemetery - Niche Wall Maintenan	Exp.	MWS	\$300	•	155%		800
Boscabel Cemetery - Grounds Maint				MWS			81%		
Muradup Cemetery - Grounds Maintenance Exp. MWS \$4,000 \$718 \$18% \$ 2,000 \$6042 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$7,500 \$9,462 \$126% \$9,000 \$004 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$7,500 \$9,462 \$126% \$9,000 \$004 \$1,565 \$599 4% \$2,060 \$204 \$1,565 \$									
Equation		•	-		•				
6044 Harrison Place Conveniences - Cleaning Exp. MWS \$7,500 \$9,462 \$126% \$9,000 6024 Curly Wig - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,565 \$59 4% \$2,060 6034 CWA - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$9,600 \$3,714 39% \$5,000 6064 Men's Shed - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,000 \$386 39% \$5 970 6052 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$2,000 \$0 0% \$5 6075 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$50 \$0 0% \$5 6082 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$50 \$50 \$5 6082 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$50 \$50 \$5 6082 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$50 \$50 \$5 6082 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$50 \$50 \$5 6083 WMCA Bus Operating Exp. MWS \$1,950 \$3,743 \$192% \$5 6084 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Dev) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 \$136% \$5 \$1,200 6084 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Devolop) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 \$136% \$5 \$1,200 6085 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 90% \$5 72,000 6086 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 90% \$5 72,000 6081 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 90% \$5 72,000 6082 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$1,830 73% \$5 23,500 6153 Youth Activities / Events Exp. MCD&T \$2,500 \$1,830 73% \$5 23,500 6164 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6165 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6166 Comm Development - Subscriptions Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$9,923 \$19% \$5,000 6166 Comm Development - Minor New Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6173 Small Grants Inc. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6184 Events - Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst) Inc. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6185 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T \$5,000 \$5,000 \$5,000 6193 Ev		•							
Courty Wig - Building Maintenance				-		=			•
6034 CWA - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC S9,600 \$3,714 39% \$ 5,000 6064 Men's Shed - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC S1,000 S36 39% \$ 970 6052 Uggrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS S2,000 S0 0% \$ - New Townscape Plan Exp. MWS S0 \$0 \$ 5 20,000 6112 Community Resource Centre / Telecentre Exp. CEO \$1,400 \$1,573 112% \$ 1,400 6112 Community Bus Maintenance Exp. MWS \$1,950 \$3,743 192% \$ 3,750 6134 YMCA Bus Operating Exp. MWS \$0 \$0 \$ 5 1,000 6142 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Dev.) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$ 5 2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Dev.) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$ 5 2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Dev.) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$ 5 2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Dev.) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$ 5 2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Dev.) Exp. MCS \$1,900 \$20,930 90% \$ 7 2,000 6092 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$20,930 90% \$ 7 2,000 6092 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$1,830 \$68% \$ 3,200 6103 Community Cevelopment Exp. MCD&T \$2,500 \$1,830 \$73% \$ 23,500 6104 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$50 \$ 50 \$ 50 6105 Vernets - Marketing & Community Collateral Exp. MCD&T \$500 \$9,923 19% \$ 19,000 6106 Comm Development - Subscriptions Exp. MCD&T \$500 \$9,923 198% \$ 5,000 6107 Comm Development - Minor New Exp. MCD&T \$500 \$50 \$50 \$500 6108 Community Development Consultants Exp. MCD&T \$500 \$50 \$50 \$500 6109 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T \$500 \$50 \$500 \$500 6101 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T \$500 \$50 \$500 \$500 6102 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T \$500 \$500 \$500 \$500 6103 Cemetery Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst) Inc. MCD&T \$500 \$500 \$500 \$500 \$500 6103 Cemetery Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst) Inc			•						•
6064 Men's Shed - Building Maintenance Exp. R/BMC \$1,000 \$386 39% \$ 970 6052 Upgrade Town Street & Park Seating Exp. MWS \$2,000 \$0 \$0 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			•						
Content Cont		_		•					•
New Townscape Plan Exp. MWS \$0 \$0 \$2,000		-	-						570
6112 Community Resource Centre / Telecentre Exp. CEO \$1,400 \$1,573 \$112% \$1,400 6132 Community Bus Maintenance Exp. MWS \$1,950 \$3,743 \$122% \$3,750 6134 YMCA Bus Operating Exp. MWS \$0 \$0 \$1,000 6142 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Develop Exp. MCS \$28,217 \$27,667 98% \$30,277 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Development) Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$62,930 90% \$72,000 6082 Salzeris (Community Development) Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$62,930 90% \$72,000 6082 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$62,930 90% \$72,000 6092 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$6,8610 123% \$7,000 6102 Conference & Trng Exp. MCD&T \$2,000 \$1,353 68% \$3,200 6154 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$2,500 \$1,830 73% \$1,900						· ·	U%		20.000
6132 Community Bus Maintenance Exp. MWS \$1,950 \$3,743 192% \$ 3,750 6134 YMCA Bus Operating Exp. MWS \$0 \$0 \$1,000 6142 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Develop) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Development) Exp. MCS \$28,217 \$27,667 98% \$30,277 6062 Salaries (Community Development) Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 90% \$72,000 6082 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$8,610 123% \$7,000 6082 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$8,610 123% \$7,000 6082 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$1,333 68% \$3,200 6103 Conference & Trng Exp. MCD&T \$2,000 \$1,333 68% \$3,200 6154 Events - Marketing & Community		•	-		· ·		112%		•
Fig.		•							•
6142 Admin Non Cash Realloc (Community Develop) Exp. MCS \$1,420 \$1,933 136% \$2,125 6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Develop) Exp. MCS \$28,217 \$27,667 9% \$30,277 6062 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 90% \$72,000 6082 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$8,610 123% \$7,000 6092 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$2,000 \$1,353 0% \$550 6102 Conference & Trng Exp. MCD&T \$2,000 \$1,830 73% \$23,500 6153 Youth Activities/ Events Exp. MCD&T \$2,500 \$1,830 73% \$23,500 6154 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$13,500 \$2,539 19% \$19,000 New Events - Marketing & Community Collateral Exp. MCD&T \$13,500 \$2,539 19% \$19,000 New Events - Marketing & Community Collateral Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$9,923 198% \$5,000 6167 Comm Development - Subscriptions Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$9,923 198%		•	-				25270		
6152 Admin Cash Realloc (Community Develop) Exp. MCS \$28,217 \$27,667 98% \$ 30,277 6062 Salaries (Community Development) Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$62,930 99% \$72,000 6082 Superannuation Exp. MCD&T \$70,000 \$8,610 123% \$ 7,000 6092 Employee Insurances Exp. MCD&T \$7,000 \$8,610 123% \$ 7,000 6102 Conference & Trng Exp. MCD&T \$2,000 \$1,353 68% \$ 3,200 6153 Youth Activities / Events Exp. MCD&T \$2,500 \$1,830 73% \$ 23,500 6154 Events - Community Exp. MCD&T \$13,500 \$2,539 19% \$ 19,000 New Events - Marketing & Community Collateral Exp. MCD&T \$13,500 \$2,539 19% \$ 5,000 6163 Community Development Consultants Exp. MCD&T \$50,000 \$9,923 198% \$ 5,000 6167 Comm Development - Minor New Exp. MCD&T \$50,000 \$9,923 198% \$ 5,000 6168 Comm Development - Minor New Exp. MCD&T \$50,000 \$9 <t< td=""><td></td><td>·</td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>136%</td><td></td><td></td></t<>		·	•				136%		
Salaries (Community Development)			•				98%		
Exp. MCS \$550 \$0 0% \$ \$550 \$0 \$0 \$ \$550 \$0 \$	6062	Salaries (Community Development)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$70,000	\$62,930	90%		72,000
Conference & Trng	6082	Superannuation	Exp.	MCD&T	\$7,000	\$8,610	123%	\$	7,000
State Stat	6092	Employee Insurances	Exp.	MCS	\$550	\$0	0%	\$	550
Exp. MCD&T S13,500 \$2,539 19% \$ 19,000	6102	Conference & Trng	Exp.	MCD&T	\$2,000	\$1,353	68%	\$	3,200
New Events - Marketing & Community Collateral Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$9,923 198% \$5,000 \$6103 Community Development Consultants Exp. MCD&T \$5,000 \$9,923 198% \$5,000 \$6167 Comm Development - Subscriptions Exp. MCD&T \$500 \$0 0% \$500 \$0 50 0% \$500 \$100 \$1,0	6153	Youth Activities / Events	Exp.	MCD&T	\$2,500	\$1,830	73%		23,500
State	6154	•		MCD&T			19%		19,000
Stock		-	Exp.	MCD&T					•
State		·	-						
\$220,667 \$213,683 97% \$283,332 6013 Cemetery Fees (Inc Gst)			-			· ·			
Care	6168	Comm Development - Minor New	Exp.	MCD&T				\$	
6023 Cemetery Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst) Inc. MCS -\$150 -\$4,677 3118% \$ (5,000) 6123 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T -\$18,000 \$0 0% \$ (200) 6173 Small Grants Inc. MCD&T \$0 -\$5,899 \$ - New Grant - Y-Cultural Grants (Murals) Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (4,000) New Grant - Southern Edge Arts Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (15,000) New Grant - Department of Children & Families Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (3,000) New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 0% \$ (1,200) 5227 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5252 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$2,500 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>\$220,667</td> <td>\$213,683</td> <td>97%</td> <td></td> <td>\$283,332</td>					\$220,667	\$213,683	97%		\$283,332
6023 Cemetery Fees Licences (Not Inc Gst) Inc. MCS -\$150 -\$4,677 3118% \$ (5,000) 6123 Events Revenue Inc. MCD&T -\$18,000 \$0 0% \$ (200) 6173 Small Grants Inc. MCD&T \$0 -\$5,899 \$ - New Grant - Y-Cultural Grants (Murals) Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (4,000) New Grant - Southern Edge Arts Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (15,000) New Grant - Department of Children & Families Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (3,000) New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 0% \$ (1,200) 5227 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5252 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$2,500 <td>6012</td> <td>Cemetery Fees (Inc Gst)</td> <td>Inc</td> <td>MCC</td> <td>_¢22 E00</td> <td>_¢21 000</td> <td>03%</td> <td>¢</td> <td>(22,000)</td>	6012	Cemetery Fees (Inc Gst)	Inc	MCC	_¢22 E00	_¢21 000	03%	¢	(22,000)
Sevents Revenue Inc. MCD&T -\$18,000 \$0 0% \$ (200)									
Small Grants									
New Grant - Y-Cultural Grants (Murals) Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (4,000) New Grant - Southern Edge Arts Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (15,000) New Grant - Department of Children & Families Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (3,000) New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 % (100) -\$42,750 -\$34,139 80% -\$52,200 Other Sanitation MRS Street Bins Collection - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$ 30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>0/0</td> <td></td> <td>(200)</td>							0/0		(200)
New Grant - Southern Edge Arts Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (15,000) New Grant - Department of Children & Families Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (3,000) New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 0% \$ (100) -\$42,750 -\$34,139 80% -\$52,200 5027 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$ 30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000					· ·				(4.000)
New Grant - Department of Children & Families Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (3,000) New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 \$ (100) 5027 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$ 30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000 \$43,000					=				
New Grant - Country Arts Bursary Inc. MCD&T \$0 \$0 \$ (1,200) 6133 Community Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$1,000 -\$1,674 167% \$ (1,700) 6135 Ymca Bus Hire Inc. MCS -\$100 \$0 \$ (100) -\$42,750 -\$34,139 80% -\$52,200 Other Sanitation MRS 5027 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$ 7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$ 30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000 \$43,000					=				
Community Bus Hire		•			=				
Other Sanitation							167%		
Section Sect		•							
5027 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$1,000 \$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000									
5027 Verge Pick Up - Green Waste Exp. MRS \$7,000 \$6,816 97% \$7,000 5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$1,000 \$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000									
5251 Street Bins Collection - Contract Exp. MRS \$25,000 \$33,971 136% \$ 30,000 5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000 \$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000		·		MRS					
5252 Street Bins Collection Exp. MWS \$2,450 \$918 37% \$ 5,000 5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000 \$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000			Exp.				97%		•
5262 Replace/Aquire New Street Bins Exp. MWS \$2,500 \$2,467 99% \$ 1,000 \$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000			Exp.	MRS					
\$36,950 \$44,171 120% \$43,000			-						
	5262	Replace/Aquire New Street Bins	Exp.	MWS				\$	
5303 Litter Infringements Inc. MRS \$0 \$0 \$-					\$36,950	\$44,171	120%		\$43,000
2505 Litter Hiffingements INC. MRS 50 50 \$ -	E202	Littor Infringoments	le r	NADC.	ćo	ćo		¢	
	53U3	Litter miringements	IIIC.	IVIKS	\$0	\$0		Ş	-

۸/۵	Description	Туре	Resp.	2016/2017	2016/2017 YTD	% Achieved	20	017/2018
A/c	Description	туре	Officer	Budget	Actuals	% Acilieveu		Budget
						100%		
	Protection Of Environment		CEO					
	Depn (Env) Sch 10	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
040D	Depreciation (Sch 10)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
5619	Southern Dirt Contribution	Exp.	CEO	\$15,200	\$15,561	102%	\$	15,200
5612	NRM - Office Expenses	Exp.	CEO	\$500	\$1,082	216%	\$	1,000
5616	NRM - Consultancy Fees	Exp.	CEO	\$7,500	. ,	372%	\$	25,000
	NRM - Vehicle Costs	Exp.	CEO	\$0	\$100		\$	500
5614	NRM - SWCC Project	Exp.	CEO	\$0	\$8,059		\$	10,000
	NRM - LotteryWest Grant Expenditure	Exp.	CEO	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$	20,000
5686	NRM - State NRM Grant Expenditure NRM - Enviromental Reserve M'ment	Exp.	CEO CEO	\$0 \$12,000	\$0 \$9,307	78%	\$ \$	20,000 11,300
5681	Noxious Weeds	Exp.		\$12,000				•
New	Class A Reserve	Exp.	MWS	\$3,600 \$0	\$5,341 \$0	141%	\$ \$	8,340 2,000
		Exp.	CEO	\$0 \$1,420	\$1,933	1200/	\$ \$	2,000
	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Env) Admin Cash Realloc (Env)	Exp.	MCS MCS			136% 98%	\$	
3/32	Admin Cash Realloc (Env)	Exp.	IVICS	\$25,082 \$65,502	\$24,593 \$93,840	98% 143%	Ş	26,913 \$142,378
				303,302	333,040	143%		\$142,576
5603	NRM - Grants	Inc.	CEO	-\$20,000	-\$81,705	409%	\$	-
5613	NRM - Contributions	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
5623	Rent - Southern Dirt	Inc.	MCS	-\$5,200	\$0	0%	\$	(5,200)
				-\$25,200	-\$81,705	324%		-\$5,200
	Sanitation - Household Refuse		MRS					
020P	Loss on Sale of Asset (Sch 10)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
014D	Depreciation (Sch 10)	Exp.	MCS	\$3,300	\$3,222	98%	\$	3,560
5022	Refuse Collection (Kerbside)	Exp.	MRS	\$52,000	\$54,011	104%	\$	52,520
5012	Refuse Site - Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	\$20,000	\$29,594	148%	\$	10,000
New	Refuse Site - Rehabilitation	Exp.	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	10,000
5002	Recycling Depot/Transfer Stn - Contract	Exp.	MRS	\$75,200	\$72,069	96%	\$	75,950
5122	Recycling Collection (Kerbside)	Exp.	MRS	\$52,000	\$58,849	113%	\$	52,520
5142	Recycling Education	Exp.	MRS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	500
5123	Waste Management Planning	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$	5,000
5036	Cash Admin Realloc (Refuse)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
5037	Non Cash Admin Realloc (Refuse)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				\$208,000	\$217,744	105%		\$210,050
5023	Collection Charges (Kerbside)	Inc.	MCS	-\$218,340	-\$221,383	101%	\$	(228,024)
5033	Recycling/Transfer Station - Rental	Inc.	MRS	-\$2,200	-\$2,200	100%	\$	(2,200)
5183	Sale of Recyclables	Inc.	MRS	-\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$	-
010P	Profit on Sale of Assets (Sch 10)	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				-\$222,540	-\$223,583	100%		-\$230,224
	Town Planning & Reg Development		MRS					
5832	Admin Realloc Non Cash (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MCS	\$568	\$773	136%	\$	850
	Town Planning Salaries	Exp.	MRS	\$75,000		77%	\$	70,000
5872	Superannuation (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MRS	\$7,000		70%	\$	7,000
	Emp Insurances (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MCS	\$1,120		0%	\$	1,120
	T.P.S. Scheme - Review	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$	5,000
	Town Planning Consultants	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000		0%	\$	3,000
5954	Municipal Heritage Review	Exp.	CEO	\$4,138		197%	\$	-
5952	Town Planning - Legal Costs	Exp.	MRS	\$3,000	\$0	0%	\$	3,000
5953		Exp.	MRS	\$0	\$455		\$	-
5962	Admin Realloc - Cash (Town.Plng)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$12,297	98%	\$	13,457
	- -	-		\$111,367		76%		\$103,427
5973	Town.Plng Fees & Charges	Inc.	MRS	-\$5,000	-\$7,206	144%	\$	(5,000)
3313			WING	-\$5,000	-\$7,200 -\$ 7,20 6	144%	Y	-\$ 5,000
				43,000	Ψ1,200	±44/0		43,000

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
11.	RECREATION & CULTURE					100%		
	Heritage Other Culture		CEO					
019D	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCS	\$1,150	\$1,107	96%	\$	1,225
7002	Cash Cont - Historical Soc.	Exp.	CEO	\$3,000	\$0	0%	\$	3,000
	Historical Soc. Rooms	Exp.	CEO	\$75	\$53	70%	\$	80
	Old Military Barracks	Exp.	CEO	\$200	\$170	85%	\$	200
	Old P/Office Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$1,290	\$976	76%	\$	1,790
7032	Elverd Cottage - Building Mtce Elverd Cottage - Ground Maint	Exp.	R/BMC MWS	\$1,100 \$1,400	\$1,529 \$501	139% 36%	\$ \$	1,810 1,200
	Showgrounds - Building Maintenance	Exp. Exp.	R/BMC	\$1,400	\$9,536	280%	\$	7,315
	Annual Show - Works Assistance	Exp.	MWS	\$15,000	\$17,739	118%	\$	10,000
	Great Southern Display Community Donatic	•	CEO	\$300	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Wildflower Weekend	Exp.	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$1,393	28%	\$	5,000
7222	Military Barracks - Ground Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$1,550	\$2,259	146%	\$	2,650
7128	Kojonup Bush Tucker & Sculpture Trail	Exp.	MCD&T	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	-
				\$33,965	\$35,263	104%		\$34,270
7243	Grant Funding Kojonup Bush Tucker & Scul	Inc.	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				\$0	\$0			\$0
	<u>Libraries</u>		MCS					
	Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Library Salaries	Exp.	MCS	\$68,000	\$68,016	100%	\$	68,000
	Superannuation (Lib.)	Exp.	MCS	\$6,500	\$5,932	91%	\$	6,200
	Emp Insurances (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	\$2,135	\$2,277	107%	\$	2,300
	Conference & Training (Lib) Library Operating Expenses	Exp. Exp.	MCS MCS	\$500 \$2,500	\$340 \$2,559	68% 102%	\$ \$	1,000 3,000
	Lib Software Licencing	Exp.	MCS	\$1,000	\$2,559 \$551	55%	\$	2,000
	Library Resource Purchases	Exp.	MCS	\$3,000	\$2,524	84%	\$	3,000
	Library Regional Activity Plan Contribution	Exp.	MCS	\$1,100	\$1,050	95%	\$	1,100
6907	Library-Replace Lost/Damaged Books	Exp.	MCS	\$500	\$200	40%	\$	200
6912	Book Exchanges	Exp.	MCS	\$300	\$0	0%	\$	-
	Admin Cash Realloc (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$12,297	98%	\$	13,457
6952	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Lib)	Exp.	MCS	\$1,420	\$1,933	136%	\$	2,125
				\$99,496	\$97,680	98%		\$102,382
6963	Library Fines & Penalties - Lost Books	Inc.	MCS	-\$10	\$41	-408%	\$	(50)
6973	Sundry Income	Inc.	MCS	-\$100	-\$64	64%	\$	(50)
	Other Description And Court		MCDGT	-\$110	-\$24	21%		-\$100
0170	Other Recreation And Sport Depreciation (Sch 11)	Exp.	MCD&T MCS	\$214,300	\$209,114	98%	\$	231,237
033P	Loss On Sale Of Assets Other Recreation)	Exp.	MCS	\$214,300	\$209,114	3070	\$	231,237
6362	Kojonup Springs Conveniences	Exp.	MWS	\$14,660	\$13,924	95%	\$	10,550
6364	Kojonup Springs - Ground Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$18,800	\$14,804	79%	\$	15,000
6372	Apex Park Conveniences - Operating	Exp.	MWS	\$27,760	\$33,717	121%	\$	31,765
TBA	Apex Park Conveniences- Building Maint.	Exp.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	2,000
6374	Apex Park - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$41,450	\$44,703	108%	\$	44,050
6382	•	Exp.	MWS	\$2,300	\$2,088	91%	\$	2,170
6394	Railway Reserve - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$10,000	\$14,143	141%	\$	13,265
	CSRFF - Shire 1/3 Contribution	Exp.	MCDT	\$0	\$7,500	1100/	\$	2 6 4 0
6402 6554	Sports Complex - Netball Conveniences Sports Complex - Building Maint	Exp. Exp.	MWS MRS	\$3,240 \$10,000	\$3,571 \$10,093	110% 101%	\$ \$	3,640 10,000
6404	Sports Complex - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$121,637	\$116,269	96%	\$	100,000
6552		Exp.	MWS	\$7,600	\$7,355	97%	\$	6,070
6477	Sports Complex - Utilities & Insurance	Exp.	MCD&T	\$15,000	\$9,372	62%	\$	11,000
6408	Sports Complex - Conveniences	Exp.	MWS	\$7,000	\$6,355	91%	\$	4,800
6414	Sports Complex - Reticulation	Exp.	MWS	\$3,000	\$1,287	43%	\$	3,000
6434	Water - Turkey Nest Dam Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$8,150	\$8,521	105%	\$	7,000
New	Water - Showgrounds Dam Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	3,000
6412		Exp.	MWS	\$15,000	\$14,471	96%	\$	10,000
6392		Exp.	MWS	\$7,600	\$12,394	163%	\$	12,400
6422	Kojonup Bk (Piesse Park) - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$12,783	\$13,085 \$14,424	102%	\$ ¢	12,200
6444 6452	Muradup Townsite Grounds Playground Safety & Minor Upgrades	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	\$10,300 \$2,300	\$14,434 \$351	140% 15%	\$ \$	14,000 2,300
6454	Kojonup Town Entrances	Exp.	MWS	\$1,800	\$3,923	0%	\$	3,800
6479	Demolish Pistol Club Building	Exp.	MRS	\$18,000	\$17,225	96%	\$	5,000
	-							

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
						100%		
6474	Industrial Area Slashing & Spraying	Exp.	MWS	\$600	\$1,834	306%	\$	4,000
6478	Kids Sport Program Expenditure	Exp.	MCD&T	\$3,812	\$4,124	108%	\$	4,500
6492	Myrtle Benn Reserve	Exp.	MWS	\$1,000	\$1,137	114%	\$	5,600
6494	Sundry Reserves	Exp.	MWS	\$10,800	\$19,436		\$	17,920
6792	Admin Cash Reallocated (Other Recreation)	Exp.	MCS	\$24,455	\$33,147		\$	26,240
				\$613,347	\$638,374	104%	\$	616,507
6503	Csrff Funding	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$	_
6564	Kidsport Funding	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$4,500	-\$3,500	78%	\$	(4,500)
6563	Vehicle Reimbursement - Club Dev Off	Inc.	MCS	-\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$	(5,000)
6513	Contrib-Foot Club Sports Complex	Inc.	MCS	-\$5,400	-\$5,509	102%	\$	(5,400)
6523	Complex Bldg Fees	Inc.	MCS	-\$2,200	-\$2,917	133%	\$	(2,800)
6533	Rec Ground Lease Fees	Inc.	MCS	-\$2,700	-\$2,023	75%	\$	(2,700)
6553	Contribution-Dept Education - Oval	Inc.	MCS	-\$34,000	-\$27,173	80%	\$	(31,560)
				-\$53,800	-\$41,122	76%		-\$51,960
0160	Public Halls & Civic Centres Depreciation (Sch 11)	Evn	MCD&T	¢2F 100	¢24.767	000/	ć	27 500
016D 017P	Depreciation (Sch 11) Profit or Loss on Sale Recreation & Culture	Exp. Inc.	MCS MCS	\$35,100 \$0	\$34,767 \$0	99%	\$ \$	37,590
6202	Memorial Hall - Cleaning & Conveniences	Exp.	MWS	\$16,800	\$14,663		\$	14,000
6214	Memorial Hall - Building Maint	Exp.	R/BMC	\$15,200	\$18,552		\$	16,000
6224	Memorial Hall - Grounds Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$5,200	\$5,743		\$	7,100
6222	Memorial Hall - Minor Purchases	Exp.	MWS	\$0	\$12		\$	-
6216	Mobrup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	R/BMC	\$0	\$7		\$	7
6218	Muradup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	R/BMC	\$1,500	\$1,377	92%	\$	4,600
New	Qualeup Hall - Building Expenses	Exp.	R/BMC	\$0	\$0		\$	3,000
6212	RSL Hall Cleaning & Conveniences	Exp.	MWS	\$4,300	\$4,354	101%	\$	3,200
6324	RSL Hall Building Maint	Exp.	R/BMC	\$2,800	\$5,866	210%	\$	5,200
				\$80,900	\$85,340	105%		\$90,697
C202	Marsarial Hall Dontals	laa	MACDOT	¢2.000	ĆE 100	4720/	۲.	(4.400)
6203 6225	Memorial Hall Rentals Lotteries Grant - Theatrical Society	Inc. Inc.	MCD&T MCD&T	-\$3,000 -\$300,000	-\$5,180 \$0	173% 0%	\$ \$	(4,400)
6213	Rsl Hall Rentals	inc.	MCD&T	-\$300,000	ېن \$3,754-		۶ \$	(3,500)
0213	No Fran Neritais	IIIC.	MCDQT	-\$304,000	-\$8 ,934	3%	٧	-\$307,900
				, ,	, , , ,			, ,
	Swimming Areas & Beaches		MCD&T					
031P	Loss on Sale of Assets (Pool)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
012A	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
6292	Admin Cash Reallocated (Pool)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$682		\$	13,457
New	Structural Assessment Report	Exp.	R/BMC	\$0	\$0		\$	40,000
6257	Utilities	Exp.	MRS	\$38,000	\$38,472		\$	38,000
6254	Consumables & Minor Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$4,941		\$	5,000
6258 6252	Insurance Building Maintenance	Exp.	MRS R/BMC	\$6,600 \$2,730	\$8,287 \$2,686		\$ \$	8,300 2,750
6261	Maintenance - Builder	Exp. Exp.	MRS	\$2,730	\$2,080	125%	\$	1,500
	Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$9,800	\$7,161		\$	10,000
6272	Equipment Maintenance	Exp.	MRS	\$7,000	\$5,737		\$	7,000
	Salaries	Exp.	MRS	\$75,000	\$71,488		\$	75,000
6353	Superannuation	Exp.	MRS	\$7,000	\$7,519	107%	\$	7,500
6354	Conferences & Training	Exp.	MRS	\$2,000	\$864	43%	\$	4,000
				\$167,171	\$149,713	90%	\$	212,507
	Entry Fees	Inc.	MRS	-\$22,000	-\$19,416		\$	(22,000)
6293	Miscellaneous Revenue	Inc.	MRS	\$0	-\$232		\$	- (22 500)
6303	Grant -S/Pool Op Subsidy	Inc.	MRS	-\$32,500 -\$54,500	-\$32,000 -\$51,648	•	\$	(32,500)
				-\$54,500	-\$51,648	95%		-\$54,500
	Television & Radio Rebroadcast		MCS					
6752	Television Translator	Exp.	MWS	\$220	\$22	10%	\$	200
	VHF Repeater Operating/Maintenance	Exp.	CEO	\$250	\$551		\$	550
				\$470	\$573	122%		\$750

			D	2016/2017	2016/2017 VTD		2	017/2018
A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		Budget
				244801	11000010	100%		
12.	TRANSPORT							
	Airport Control		MWS					
7762	Airport Building - Maintenance	Exp.	R/BMC	\$1,580	\$2,080	132%	\$	3,530
7764	, ,	Exp.	MWS	\$700	\$342	49%	\$	800
7772	• •	Exp.	MRS	\$500	\$0	0%	\$	500
7774	Airstrip Ground Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$13,253 \$16,033	\$14,220 \$16,641	107% 104%	\$	10,200 \$15,030
				\$10,033	310,041	104%		\$15,030
7773	Billboard Advertising	Inc.	MCS	\$0	-\$7,055		\$	-
7794	RADS Grant Airstrip	Inc.	MRS	-\$20,000	\$0	0%	\$	(47,870)
				-\$20,000	-\$7,055	35%		-\$47,870
	Const. Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots		MWS					
020D	Depreciation (Sch 12)	Exp.	MCS	\$1,686,500	\$1,715,697	102%	\$	1,720,000
				\$1,686,500	\$1,715,697	102%		\$1,720,000
7375	Grant - MRWA Direct	Inc.	MWS	-\$132,800	-\$139,772	105%	\$	(140,000)
7405	Grant - Regional Road Group (RRG)	Inc.	MWS	-\$678,000	-\$256,000	38%	\$	(790,000)
7435	Grant - Roads to Recovery (R2R)	Inc.	MWS	-\$1,235,265	-\$1,159,115	94%	\$	(1,024,826)
1344	Grant - FAGS - Bridges	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
7465	Grant - Blackspot	Inc.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
				-\$2,046,065	-\$1,554,887	76%		-\$1,954,826
7622	Mtce Sts,Rds,Bridges,Depots	F	MWS	¢20,000	Ć42 7 22	5.404	<u>,</u>	20.000
	Town Streets - Drainage Mtce	Exp.	MWS MWS	\$20,000	\$12,732 \$0	64%	\$	20,000
7652 7662	Road Maintenance Bridge Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$0 \$40,000	\$25,337	63%	\$ \$	38,800
7672	Footpath Maintenance	Exp. Exp.	MWS	\$4,300	\$9,796	228%	ب \$	7,000
7682	Lighting Of Streets	Exp.	MCS	\$50,000	\$51,725	103%	\$	53,000
7692		Exp.	MWS	\$35,500	\$34,651	98%	\$	34,820
7694	Depot - Grounds & Nursery Maint	Exp.	MWS	\$4,100	\$7,849	191%	\$	9,200
7695	Depot - OHS Minor Items	Exp.	MWS	\$1,000	\$555	56%	\$	1,000
7702	Admin Cash Reallocated (Road Mtce)	Exp.	MCS	\$265,818	\$245,930	93%	\$	269,132
7704	Depot Cleaning	Exp.	MWS	\$16,000	\$16,051	100%	\$	16,000
	Grading	Exp.	MWS	\$478,000	\$425,752	89%	\$	478,000
	Grading - Summer	Exp.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Drainage Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$110,000	\$150,904	137%	\$	110,000
	Bitumen Patching/Repair Guide Post & Signage	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	\$63,500 \$48,500	\$92,298 \$33,179	145% 68%	\$ \$	65,000 30,000
	Roadside Spraying	Exp.	MWS	\$39,000	\$28,817	74%	\$ \$	34,000
	Rural Limb & Tree Removal - Fallen	Exp.	MWS	\$45,000	\$74,585	166%	\$	45,000
	Traffic Counter Transportation	Exp.	MWS	\$500	\$161	32%	\$	700
	Kerb Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$3,000	\$779	26%	\$	2,000
RM15	Trees Rural Major Works	Exp.	MWS	\$90,100	\$39,676	44%	\$	60,000
RM16	Townsite-Kojonup-Verge Mtce	Exp.	MWS	\$64,000	\$90,959	142%	\$	72,000
RM17	Townsite Trees - General Mtce	Exp.	MWS	\$15,000	\$13,273	88%	\$	13,000
	Townsite Trees - Watering Etc - Mtce	Exp.	MWS	\$4,250	\$11,723	276%	\$	-
	Townsite Trees - Pruning - Contractor	Exp.	MWS	\$15,000	\$16,872	112%	\$	15,000
	Road Accident Recovery	Exp.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	5,000
	Storm Damage - Wandrra Expense	Exp.	MWS	\$83,016	\$107,803	130%	\$ ¢	7 000
	Removal of Street Trees Townsite Street Sweeping	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	\$7,000 \$10,000	\$6,208 \$7,898	89% 79%	\$ \$	7,000 10,000
	Carpark Line marking	Exp.	MWS	\$10,000	\$11,020	110%	\$	5,000
- T		p.		\$1,522,584	\$1,516,534	100%	Ť	\$1,400,652
				. ,- ,	. ,			
7699	Grant WANDRRA Funding	Inc.	MCS	-\$62,262	-\$24,802	40%	\$	-
7605		Inc.	MWS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
7683	Street Light Contribution - MRWA	Inc.	MCS	-\$9,000	-\$9,194	102%	\$	(9,000)
				-\$71,262	-\$33,996	48%		-\$9,000

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
13.	ECONOMIC SERVICES					100%		
15.	Building Control		MRS					
8552	Building Admin. Salaries	Exp.	MRS	\$85,000	\$93,554	110%	\$	85,000
8572	Building Superannuation	Exp.	MCS	\$11,000	\$18,183	165%	\$	12,000
8602	- '	Exp.	MCS	\$2,400	\$2,277	95%	\$	4,060
	Vehicle Operating	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$5,403	108%	\$	5,000
	Building Control Expenses	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$4,019	80%	\$	5,000
	Asbestos Management Plan	Exp.	MRS	\$5,000	\$0	0%	\$	3,000
	Admin Realloc Cash (Bldg)	Exp.	MCS	\$12,541	\$12,297	98%	\$	13,457
	Admin Realloc Non Cash (Bldg)	Exp.	MCS	\$568	\$773	136%	\$	850
0002	Admin Realiot Non Cash (Blug)	LAP.	IVICS	\$126,509	\$136,506	108%	ڔ	\$125,367
8653	Building Licences	Inc.	MRS	-\$8,000	-\$9,979	125%	\$	(9,500)
8663	Bcitf & Brb Commissions	Inc.	MRS	-\$150	-\$249	166%	\$	(250)
8633	Private Pool Inspection Charges	Inc.	MRS	-\$2,400	\$0	0%	\$	(2,400)
8643	Shared Resources	Inc.	MRS	-\$21,850	-\$21,067	96%	\$	(17,000)
				-\$32,400	-\$31,295	97%		-\$29,150
	Other Economic Services		MRS					
014P	Profit/Loss (Sch 13)	Exp.	MCS	\$5,300	\$0	0%	\$	_
033D	Depreciation (Sch 13 - Saleyards)	Exp.	MCS	\$2,350	\$2,322	99%	\$	2,560
	Loss On Disposal Of Assets-Indust Land	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-,
	Wash Down Bay - Repairs	Exp.	MWS	\$6,606	\$6,407	97%	\$	7,140
	Wash Down Bay - Other	Exp.	MRS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Wash Down Bay - Utility Charges	Exp.	MRS	\$23,000	\$10,928	48%	\$	12,000
8800	Saleyards - Ground Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$4,700	\$11,181	238%	\$	5,700
8808	Saleyards - Insurances	Exp.	MCS	\$440	\$400	91%	\$	280
8802	Saleyards - Other	Exp.	MWS	\$1,050	\$1,665	159%	\$	1,000
	Land Development Expenses	Exp.	CEO	\$2,000	\$6,545	327%	\$	2,000
				\$45,446	\$39,449	87%	<u> </u>	\$30,680
2013	Washdownbay Fees	Inc.	MRS	-\$27,000	-\$23,700	88%	\$	(25,000)
8803	•	Inc.	MRS	-\$10,000	-\$16,353	164%	\$	(20,000)
0003	Sulcydrus meome	IIIC.	WING	-\$37,000	-\$40,053	108%	<u> </u>	-\$45,000
	Pural Carvinas		MRS					
U33D	Rural Services Depreciation (Sch 13)	Exp.	MCS	\$5,200	\$6,560	126%	\$	7,250
	Water Standpipes	Exp.	MRS	\$14,000	\$12,144	87%	۶ \$	9,500
	Rural Street Addressing	Exp.	MCS	\$2,000	\$637	32%	\$	500
3000	nurai Jueet Audressilig	LXþ.	IVICS	\$2,000	\$19,341	91%	۲	\$1 7,250
0002	Water Standaine Charges	le a	MDC	ć10.000	ćr c74	F.70/	¢	(12.000)
	Water Standpipe Charges	Inc.	MRS	-\$10,000 \$70,000	-\$5,671 \$72,902	57%	\$	(12,000)
	GSDC Grant - Water Re-use	Inc.	MRS	-\$70,000 \$100,000	-\$72,893	104%	\$ \$	-
0113	Dep't of Water Grant - Water Re-use	Inc.	MRS	-\$100,000	-\$96,818	97%	Ş	(66,000)
				-\$180,000	-\$175,382	97%		-\$78,000

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
			Omcei	buuget	Actuals	100%		Duuget
	Tourism & Area Promotion - The Kodja Pl	ace_	MCD&T					
013P	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Sch 13)	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
022D	Depreciation (Sch 13)	Exp.	MCS	\$196,400	\$194,836	99%	\$	195,000
	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
017L	Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
New	Marketing Distribution	Exp.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$	2,000
New	Signage	Exp.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0	720/	\$	10,000
8109 Now	Story Area (Mosaic)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$21,200 \$0	\$15,392	73%	\$ \$	11,000
New 8110	Story Area (Digital) Catering	Exp. Exp.	MCD&T MCD&T	\$5,500	\$0 \$5,044	92%	\$ \$	17,500 10,000
New	Activity (Educational)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$0,500 \$0	\$3,044	92/0	\$	3,000
8126	Insurances - Various	Exp.	MCS	\$6,000	\$12,044	201%	\$	12,100
8152	Public Liability Insurance - Kodja Place	Exp.	MCS	\$3,000	\$4,593	153%	\$	4,600
8142	Printing, Stationary & Office Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$4,817	96%	\$	8,000
8162	Building Maintenance	Exp.	R/BMC	\$5,000	\$9,809	196%	\$	8,000
8164	Utilities	Exp.	MCD&T	\$23,000	\$37,255	162%	\$	33,000
8166	Cleaning	Exp.	MWS	\$21,600	\$24,114	112%	\$	23,500
8172	Grounds Maintenance	Exp.	MWS	\$42,660	\$50,713	119%	\$	46,100
8192	Misc Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	\$10,000	\$5,193	52%	\$	1,000
8302	Salaries (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$145,000	\$198,042	137%	\$	210,000
8322	Employee Insurances (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$4,500	\$4,554	101%	\$	4,600
8332	Superannuation (Tour)	Exp.	MCD&T	\$14,000	\$20,197	144%	\$	28,000
8112	Fringe Benefits Tax	Exp.	MCD&T	\$0	\$4,260		\$	7,000
8362	Vehicle Operating	Exp.	MCD&T	\$3,500	\$2,352	67%	\$	3,500
8342	Conferences & Training	Exp.	MCD&T	\$2,500	\$3,235	129%	\$	4,500
8312 8357	Legal Expenses Kodja Place Consultants (Inc. It)	Exp.	CEO MCD&T	\$2,000 \$0	\$3,880 \$4,503	194%	\$ \$	7,000 5,000
8434	Oral & Video Histories	Exp. Exp.	MCD&T	\$65,556	\$34,964	53%	\$	15,000
8358	Kodja Place Website	Exp.	MCD&T	\$20,000	\$663	3%	\$	19,337
8444	Retail Stock - COGS	Exp.	MCD&T	\$35,000	\$28,522	81%	\$	50,000
8354	Subscriptions, Accreditation, etc.	Exp.	MCD&T	\$5,500	\$6,706	122%	\$	6,500
8364	Tour Guide Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	\$5,000	\$4,480	90%	\$	7,500
8394	Events	Exp.	MCD&T	\$7,000	\$4,227	60%	\$	12,000
8314	Brochures	Exp.	MCD&T	\$8,000	\$0	0%	\$	8,000
8324	Development Plan	Exp.	MCD&T	\$85,590	\$100,544	117%	\$	-
8412	Admin Cash Realloc (Tour)	Exp.	MCS	\$110,360	\$46,471	42%	\$	118,418
8422	Non Cash Admin Realloc (Tour)	Exp.	MCS	\$1,420	\$1,933	136%	\$	2,125
				\$854,286	\$833,342	98%		\$893,280
8205	Kodja Place - Visitor Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$10,000	-\$24,688	247%	\$	(10,000)
8203	Kodja Place - Hire Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	-\$1,091		\$	(2,000)
New	Tour Groups	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$	(20,000)
8207	Kodja Place - Activity Fees	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	-\$1,856		\$	-
8193	Sundry Misc Income - Kodja Place	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$	-
8223	Membership Fees & Brochure Racking	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	\$0		\$	(25,000)
8233	Advertising - Map & Info Bay	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0	\$72		\$	(1,800)
8243	Retail Sales	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$55,000	-\$49,857	91%	\$	(65,000)
8253	Sales - Goods on Consignment	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$2,000	-\$1,719	86%	\$	(2,000)
8263		Inc.	MCD&T	-\$2,000	-\$65	3%	\$	(3,000)
8273	GSDC Contribution - Development Plan	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$40,000	-\$40,000	100%	\$	-
8333	Grant for Oral Histories	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$44,556	-\$409	1%	\$	-
New	Grant for Story Area (Digital)	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0 \$0	\$0		\$	(10,000)
8283	Donations Rese Mare Rock Revenue	Inc.	MCD&T	\$0 \$0	-\$2,273		\$	-
8484 Rose Maze Book Revenue Inc.			MCD&T	\$0 - \$153,556	\$0 - \$121,888	79%	\$	-\$138,800
	Net Profit/lo.	odia Place	-\$133,330 -\$700,730	- \$121,866 -\$711,454	79% 102%		-\$1 58,800 -\$7 54,480	
	ivet Fiojit/10.	ouju i iuce	2700,730	Y111,4J4	102/0		\$75 4 ,400	

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved		017/2018 Budget
	Tourism & AP - The Black Cockatoo Café		MCD&T					
8502	Salaries	Exp.	MCD&T	\$315,000	\$317,801		\$	75,850
	Superannuation	Exp.	MCD&T	\$27,000			\$	6,500
	Other Employment Costs	Exp.	MCD&T	\$3,500	\$727	21%	\$	400
8562 Nav		Exp.	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$86	9%	\$	-
New New	Uniforms & Safety Wear Telephone & IT	Exp. Exp.	MCD&T MCD&T	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0		\$ \$	500 750
8534	Utilities	Exp.	MCD&T	\$29,000	\$16,802	58%	\$	7,500
8536	Insurance	Exp.	MCD&T	\$1,000	\$0	0%	\$	-
8542	Bank Fees	Exp.	MCD&T	\$4,250	\$0	0%	\$	-
8546	Minor Equipment & Repairs	Exp.	MCD&T	\$12,000	\$4,027	34%	\$	1,000
8554	Other Expenses	Exp.	MCD&T	\$5,850	\$2,433	42%	\$	1,250
8567	Cost of Goods Sold	Exp.	MCD&T	\$200,000	\$222,975	111%	\$	50,000
055D	Depreciation	Exp.	MCD&T	\$1,400	\$0	0%	\$	-
8558	Transition Costs	Exp.	MCD&T	\$2,000	\$0	0%	\$	-
8557	Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T	\$4,000	\$5,821	•	\$	-
				\$606,000	\$596,091	98%		\$143,750
8503	Trading Income	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$513,000	-\$457,923	89%	\$	(110,000)
8513	Grant for Cool Room	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$20,000	-\$39,990	200%	\$	-
	Functions	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$5,000	-\$3,817		\$	(1,250)
8533	Catering	Inc.	MCD&T	-\$10,000	-\$2,338	•	\$	(2,500)
	Not Destit (loss) The Dis	alı Ca al	enta a Confá	-\$548,000	-\$504,068	92%		-\$113,750
	Net Profit/(loss) The Bla	CK COCI	катоо саје	-\$58,000	-\$92,023			-\$30,000
	Tourism & Area Promotion - Other		MCD&T					
	Shire Entry Signage	Exp.	CEO	\$10,000	\$8,431	84%	\$	-
	Kojonup Marketing Collateral	Exp.	MCD&T	\$8,000	\$4,545	57%	\$	10,000
8414	3	Exp.	R/BMC	\$1,000	\$181	18%	\$	1,000
8432	Australia Day Breakfast Railway Station Building Maintenance	Exp.	MCD&T R/BMC	\$0 \$5,000	\$430 \$5,334	107%	\$ \$	5,000
New	Tourist Railway - Upgrade to Farrar	Exp. Exp.	MRS	\$3,000 \$0	\$3,334 \$0	107%	\$	1,000
	Tourist Railway - 50% Contribution to Ins.	Exp.	CEO	\$7,333	\$6,768	92%	\$	3,700
	,			\$31,333	\$25,689	82%	T	\$20,700
14.	OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES							
14.	Materials In Store		MCS					
9452	Stock Variance A/C	Exp.	MCS	\$0	-\$3,771		\$	-
				\$0	-\$3,771			\$0
0242	Plant Operation Costs	_	MWS	¢200.000	\$400.40C	2021		205.000
	Fuel & Oil Tyres & Tubes	Exp.	MWS	\$200,000 \$16,000	\$198,106 \$785		\$	205,000 16,000
	Parts,Ext Work & Sundries	Exp. Exp.	MWS MWS	\$16,000	\$785 \$132,717	5% 111%	\$ \$	120,000
	Loss On Sale Of Assets (Sch 12)	Exp.	MCS	\$29,500		0%	\$	93,000
	Wages & Overheads	Exp.	MWS	\$87,000	\$91,962	106%	\$	90,000
	Wages - Store	Exp.	MWS	\$50	\$0		\$	-
	Vehicles - Insurance	Exp.	MCS	\$39,700	\$94,781	239%	\$	40,200
9386	Vehicles - Licences	Exp.	MWS	\$1,500	\$2,859	191%	\$	25,000
9402	Less Poc Allocated To W. & S.	Exp.	MCS	-\$463,750	-\$496,135	107%	\$	(552,700)
	Depreciation (Sch 12)	Exp.	MCS	\$240,000	\$204,011		\$	260,000
	Depreciation W/Back	Exp.	MCS	-\$240,000	-\$244,489	102%	\$	(260,000)
9406	Admin Realloc - Cash (Poc)	Exp.	MCS	\$0 \$30,000	\$0 - \$15,404		\$	\$36,500
				730,000	-515,404			330,300
	Contributions Plant Op Costs - Various	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
	Profit On Sale Of Assets (Sch 12)	Inc.	MCS	-\$35,000	\$0	0%	\$	(1,500)
9393	Income - Diesel Fuel Rebates	Inc.	MCS	-\$30,000 -\$65,000	-\$41,841 -\$41,841	139% 64%	\$	(35,000) - \$36,500
				Ç33,000	Ų 71,041	3 -770		+30,300
0002	Private Works	Eve	MWS	¢17 F00	ĆE 424	200/	ć	7.000
	Private Works Pte Works-Other Councils-Roads	Exp.	MWS MWS	\$17,500 \$0	\$5,134 \$0		\$ \$	7,000
<i>3</i> 006	The ANOLUS-CHICK CONTINUES	Exp.	141442	\$17,500	\$5,134		Ş	\$7,000
9003	Private Works Income Pte Works-Income-Other Councils-Roads	Inc. Inc.	MWS MWS	-\$ 23,000 \$0	-\$5,423 \$0	24%	\$ \$	(10,000)
2002	. LE MOINS INCOME OTHER COUNCID-MORUS			٥٦	٥٦		7	

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2017/2018 Budget
						100%	
				-\$23.000	0 -\$5,423	24%	-\$10,000

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2	2017/2018 Budget
						100%		
	Public Works Overheads		MWS					
9022	Salaries-Works-Supervisors; Assistance	Exp.	MWS	\$135,000	\$129,700	96%	\$	145,000
9042	Superannuation (Supervisors)	Exp.	MWS	\$19,000	\$16,123	85%	\$	17,000
9052	Conferences & Training (Super)	Exp.	MWS	\$6,000	-\$1,826	-30%	\$	6,100
9062	Emp Insurances (Supervisors)	Exp.	MCS	\$3,450	\$2,277	66%	\$	2,300
9072	Other Staff Expenses (Inc. Fbt)	Exp.	MWS	\$22,000	\$19,758	90%	\$	23,000
9082	Vehicle Operating	Exp.	MWS	\$14,000	\$31,461	225%	\$	25,000
9084	Consulting Technical	Exp.	MWS	\$10,000	\$6,264	63%	\$	7,000
9092	Office Expenses	Exp.	MWS	\$5,000	\$14,629	293%	\$	6,500
9094	Minor Equipment/Consumables	Exp.	MWS	\$6,000	\$4,796	80%	\$	4,500
New	RAMM Inventory	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	26,100
9102	Training	Exp.	MWS	\$52,000	\$69,060	133%	\$	62,000
9112	Meetings	Ехр.	MWS	\$30,500	\$31,865	104%	\$	35,500
9122	Annual Leave	Ехр.	MWS	\$120,000	\$134,047	112%	\$	130,000
9132	Public Holidays	Exp.	MWS	\$65,000	\$83,815	129%	\$	82,000
9142	Sick Leave	Ехр.	MWS	\$50,000	\$47,328	95%	\$	50,000
9152	Superannuation	Exp.	MWS	\$125,000	\$140,937	113%	\$	140,000
9162	Workers Comp Ins	Ехр.	MCS	\$34,500	\$40,893	119%	\$	41,000
9172	Staff Functions	Exp.	MWS	\$2,000	\$49	2%	\$	2,000
9192	Long Service Leave	Exp.	MWS	\$20,000	\$45,249	226%	\$	40,000
9202	Safety Equipment & P.P.E.	Exp.	MWS	\$17,000	\$19,634	115%	\$	18,500
9262	Emp Insurances - Pwo	Exp.	MCS	\$7,500	\$5,454	73%	\$	5,500
9280	Cleaners - Annual Leave	Ехр.	MWS	\$4,000	\$5,055	126%	\$	5,200
9281	Cleaners - Long Service Leave	Exp.	MWS	\$500	\$575	115%	\$	650
9282	Cleaners - Sick Leave	Exp.	MWS	\$400	\$875	219%	\$	650
9284	Cleaners - Public Holidays	Exp.	MWS	\$2,500	\$2,440	98%	\$	2,500
9286	Cleaners - Superannuation	Exp.	MWS	\$2,700	\$2,854	106%	\$	2,700
021A	Annual Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
021L	Long Service Leave Accrual	Exp.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
9302	Admin Realloc - Cash (Pwo)	Exp.	MCS	\$250,818	\$245,930	98%	\$	269,132
9312	Less Allocated To Works & Services	Exp.	MCS	-\$1,054,972	-\$1,068,660	101%	\$	(1,211,882)
9332	Admin Non Cash Realloc (Pwo)	Exp.	MCS	\$30,104	\$40,982	136%	\$	45,050
9422	Sundry Plant Recovery - Automatic Recover	Exp.	MCS	\$20,000	\$21,531	108%	\$	17,000
				-\$0	\$93,094			\$0
9543	Apprenticeship/Trainee Grant	Inc.	CEO	\$0	-\$1,818		\$	_
	Sundry Misc Income - Pwo	Inc.	MCS	-\$500	\$0	0%	\$	(100)
3020	canal, mac meeting 1 me			-\$500	-\$1,818	0,0	<u> </u>	-\$100
	Salarias And Micasa		B400					
0492	Salaries And Wages Salaries & Wages Drawn	Evr	MCS	¢2 000 000	\$4.244.124	11.40/	¢	4 200 000
	Salaries & Wages Drawn Workers Comp Allocated	Exp.	MCS MCS	\$3,800,000 \$5,000		114% 6%	\$ \$	4,300,000
	Salary & Wage Alloc To W. & S.	Exp.		\$5,000 \$3,800,000-			\$	1,000 (4,300,000)
3312	Jaiary & Wage Alloc 10 W. & J.	Exp.	MCS	\$5,000	-\$4,544,124 \$299	114% 6%	ڔ	\$1,000
				75,000	7233	5 /0		Ç1,000
9493	Workers Compensation Income	Inc.	MCS	-\$5,000		36%	\$	(1,000)
				-\$5,000	-\$1,782	36%		-\$1,000

A/c	Description	Туре	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	% Achieved	2017/2018 Budget	
						100%		
	<u>Unclassified</u>		MCS					
015P	Profit/Loss (Sch 14)	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
024D	Depreciation (Sch 14)	Exp.	MCS	\$14,350	\$14,240	99%	\$	15,745
9782	Security Systems Upgrades - All Buildings	Exp.	R/BMC	\$0	\$0		\$	5,000
9682	Misc Expenses-Other Property	Exp.	MCS	\$1,520	\$1,565	103%	\$	1,600
				\$15,870	\$15,804	100%		\$22,345
9613	Admin Cash Inc Realloc (Unc)	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
9625	Small Items Insurance Income	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$0		\$	-
9626	Sundry Misc Income - Other Property	Inc.	MCS	-\$3,000	-\$2,951	98%	\$	(3,000)
9627	Sundry Inc - Insurance Premium Refund	Inc.	MCS	-\$20,000	-\$9,260	46%	\$	(10,000)
9683	Lease Of Ksc Properties	Inc.	MCS	\$0	-\$4,273		\$	-
9695	Recoverable Costs	Inc.	MCS	\$0	\$401		\$	(100)
				-\$23,000	-\$16,083	70%		-\$13,100
	Finance & Borrowing		MCS					
9862	Interest - Loans - Council	Exp.	MCS	\$17,361		99%	\$	15,064
9872	Interest - Loans - Self Support	Exp.	MCS	\$1,343	\$1,308	97%	\$	858
				\$18,704	\$18,428	99%		\$15,922
9873	Reimburse -Loan Interest- Bowling Club	Inc.	MCS	-\$1,343		100%	\$	(858)
				-\$1,343	-\$1,343	100%	\$	(858)
	GRAND TOTALS			-\$3,442,971	-\$3,237,581			-\$558,620

APPENDIX B ACTIVITY BASED COSTING CALCULATION OF COSTS TO SUB-PROGRAMS

<u>CASH</u>	<u>To allocate</u>	<u>-\$ 1,345,660</u>		
Account	Sub-Program Description	Allocation Percentage	Am	Allocation ount to Sub-
111120.05	2.1	4.00		Programs
111120.95	Rates	1.00	\$	13,457
117020.95	Governance	20.00	\$	269,132
123820.95	Fire Prevention	3.00	\$	40,370
126020.95	Animal Control	1.00	\$	13,457
132120.95	Health	1.00	\$	13,457
139920.95	Springhaven Lodge	15.00	\$	201,849
157520.95	Environment	2.00	\$	26,913
159620.95	Town Planning & Regional Development	1.00	\$	13,457
161520.95	Community Development	2.25	\$	30,277
162920.95	Swimming Areas & Beaches	1.00	\$	13,457
167920.95	Other Recreation	1.95	\$	26,240
169420.95	Library	1.00	\$	13,457
177020.95	Road Maintenance	20.00	\$	269,132
184120.95	The Kodja Place	8.80	\$	118,418
186720.95	Building Control	1.00	\$	13,457
193020.95	Public Works Overheads	20.00	\$	269,132
		100.00	\$	1,345,660

NON CASH	<u>To alloca</u>	ate <mark>-\$ 85,000</mark>		
Account	Sub-Program Description	Allocation	۸'n	Allocation
		Percentage	All	Programs
111220.94	Rates	1.5	\$	1,275
117120.94	Governance	10.0	\$	8,500
124420.94	Fire Prevention	1.0	\$	850
126120.94	Animal Control	1.0	\$	850
132520.94	Health	1.5	\$	1,275
139820.94	Springhaven Lodge	20.0	\$	17,000
157420.94	Environment	2.5	\$	2,125
158320.94	Town Planning & Regional Development	1.0	\$	850
161420.94	Community Development	2.5	\$	2,125
169520.94	Library	2.5	\$	2,125
184220.94	The Kodja Place	2.5	\$	2,125
186820.94	Building Control	1.0	\$	850
193320.94	Public Works Overheads	53.0	\$	45,050
		100.0	\$	85,000

	Detailed Capital Expenditure by Program																		-
											sc	OURCE OF FUI	IDS						
COA	Description	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Amended Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	2017/2018 Budget	RRG	R2R	Other Grants	LotteryWest	Historical Buildings Reserve	Building Reserve	Sporting Reserve	Land Acquisition Reserve	Other Reserves	Loans	Sale Proceeds	Restricted Funds	COUNCIL	Total Funding
	Governance																		
C137	ICT Plan Implementation	MCS	\$ 25,000	\$ 28,899	\$ 57,000							1						\$ 57,000	\$ 57,000
C312	Office Equipment - Furniture	MCS	\$ 5,000															\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
New	Solar Panels Shire Adminstration Centre	R/BMC			\$ 40,000									\$ 40,000					\$ 40,000
C265	Council Chambers / Reception Lounge	CEO	\$ 7,000								\$ 15,000			, ,					\$ 15,000
C191	Office Building Capital Renewal/Improvement	R/BMC	\$ 71,750	\$ 47,408							\$ 25,400								\$ 25,400
	Total Governance	•	\$ 108,750								,								,
	Law Order & Public Safety																		
2414	• •	MRS	\$ -	\$ 325,343															\$ -
C138	·	MCS	\$ -	\$ 13,128										\$ 100,000				\$ -	\$ 100,000
	Total Law Order & Public Safety		\$ -	\$ 338,471	\$ 100,000														
C299	Education & Welfare Child Care Centre Construction	MRS	\$ -	\$ 1,445	\$ -														\$ -
C2 33	Total Education & Welfare	WING	\$ -	\$ 1,445															Ÿ
	Housing																		
C157	CEO Residence	CEO	\$ 531,286	\$ 573,207	\$ 20,000									\$ 10,201				\$ 9,799	\$ 20,000
C150	Executive Managers Residence	CEO	\$ 500,000	\$ -															\$ -
C156	30 Katanning Road	MRS	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,053															\$ -
C139	Bagg St - Convert Doctors Surgery	MRS	\$ 150,000	\$ 14,307	\$ 100,000										\$ 100,000				\$ 100,000
C143	Newton Street Units	MRS	\$ 7,500	\$ 5,811														\$ 4,500	\$ 4,500
C141	39 Vanzuilecom St	MRS	\$ 5,000	\$ 3,416	\$ 3,000													\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
C142	Lot 8 Soldier Rd	MRS	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,499															\$ -
TBA	Springhaven - Laundry	MACS	\$ -	•	\$ 14,000												+ +	\$ 14,000	\$ 14,000
C147	Springhaven - Furniture	MACS	\$ 5,000															\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C190	Springhaven - Air conditioning	MACS	\$ 5,500															\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
TBA	Springhaven - Building Alzheimers	MACS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 30,000			\$ 30,000						ć 27.000					\$ 30,000
C195	Springhaven - Building	MACS	\$ 55,100					\$ -						\$ 37,000 \$ 85,000				\$ 207,448	\$ 37,000 \$ 292,448
C194 C313	Springhaven - Building SIHI Jean Sullivan Units Capital Improvements	MACS MRS	\$ 737,633 \$ 77,593					\$ 10,000						\$ 24,000			+ +	\$ 55,199	\$ 292,448
C145	Loton Close Units - Building Improvements	R/BMC						3 10,000						\$ 9,120				33,133	\$ 9,120
C314	Independent Living Units - Ageing in the Bush	CEO	\$ 713,898		ÿ 3,120			1						γ <i>3,</i> 120					\$ 5,120
C297	Independent Living Units - Land	CEO	\$ 108,000																\$ -
C298	Independent Living Units - Building	CEO	\$ 770,826		\$ 302,441			\$ 93,992						\$ 86,439			\$ 122,010	\$ -	\$ 302,441
	Total Housing			\$ 2,426,800				, ,									, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	Community Amenities																		
C198	•	MRS	\$ 18,000	\$ 10,350	\$ 28,000					\$ 28,000								\$ -	\$ 28,000
C303	Cemetery Upgrade	R/BMC								,						1		\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
C270	Recycling/Transfer Station - Oil Separator	MRS	\$ 5,000															\$ 2,000	\$ 2,000
C304	Recycling/Transfer Station - Boundary Fence	MRS	\$ -		\$ -														\$ -
C165	Landfill Site - Boundary Fence	MRS	\$ 25,000	\$ 26,581															\$ -
C257	Landfill Site - Access Road	MRS	\$ -	\$ 118															\$ -
New	Town Furniture	MWS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 20,000													\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
C305	Purchase Land	MCS	\$ 28,000		\$ 21,000													\$ 21,000	\$ 21,000
	Total Community Amenities		\$ 96,000	\$ 45,039	\$ 91,000														
	Recreation & Culture																		
C199		CEO	\$ 309,000		\$ 609,000			\$ 300,000						\$ 6,000	\$ 300,000		\$ 3,000	\$ -	\$ 609,000
C306	Memorial Hall - Theatrical Society Upgrade	CEO	\$ 300,000								<u> </u>								\$ -
New	Memorial/Lesser Hall - Paint Kitchen	R/BMC			\$ 6,000						\$ 6,000							<u>.</u>	\$ 6,000
C158	Swimming Pool - Capital Equipment	MRS	\$ 60,000				1	\$ 32,500										\$ 22,500	\$ 55,000
C203	Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade	MRS	\$ 50,000														+ +	\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
New	Turkey Nest Dam Overflow	MRS	\$ -	7	\$ 7,000											1		\$ 7,000	\$ 7,000
C274	Netball Court Resurfacing New Access & Carparking to Sporting Complex	MWS MWS	\$ 25,000 \$ 151,167		\$ 115,500		+					\$ 50,000				-		\$ 65,500	\$ -
C278 TBA	Apex Park Playground Upgrade	MWS	\$ 151,167 \$ -	7 1/0,115	\$ 115,500				+			90,000 ج				1		\$ 65,500	\$ 115,500
TBA	Newstead Park Upgrade	MWS	\$ - \$ -		\$ 9,275		†		†									\$ 9,275	
. 2, .	Total Recreation & Culture		T	\$ 245,546	, -		1											, 5,2.5	. 5,2.5
			,	,,					†										
						-													

	Betanea capital Expenditure by 110gram																		1
			2016/2017								sc	OURCE OF FUN	IDS						
COA	Description	Resp. Officer	2016/2017 Amended Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	2017/2018 Budget	RRG	R2R	Other Grants	LotteryWest	Historical Buildings Reserve	Building Reserve	Sporting Reserve	Land Acquisition Reserve	Other Reserves	Loans	Sale Proceeds	Restricted Funds	COUNCIL	Total Funding
	Transport - Plant Purchases																		
7604	Plant Major Purchases	MWS	\$ 878,000	\$ 846,888	\$ 737,400									\$ 2,400		\$ 185,000		\$ 550,000	\$ 737,400
C162	Major Plant Repairs	MWS		\$ -	\$ 10,000									7 2,400		Ç 105,000		\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
CIOL	Total Transport - Plant Purchases		'	\$ 846,888														7 10,000	γ 10,000
	Transport - Infrastructure		_																
C168	MRWA Bridges	MWS		\$ 740,000	4 .= 000													4 45 000	\$ -
C174	Footpath Capital Improvement Program	MWS		\$ 43,012						-								\$ 45,000	\$ 45,000
C216	•	MWS		\$ 7,074			Å 442.554											\$ 45,000	\$ 45,000
C173	Gravel Re-sheeting Program	MWS	\$ 472,767		\$ 507,228		\$ 442,661											\$ 64,567	\$ 507,228
C246	Widening - Kojonup Darkan Road	MWS		\$ 90,586	ć 75.000	ć 50,000	ć 25.000												\$ -
C320	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Darkan Road	MWS	'	\$ 75,978			\$ 25,000												\$ 75,000
C247	Widening - Kojonup Frankland Road	MWS	\$ 480,000 \$ 60,000			\$ 320,000	\$ 160,000												\$ 480,000
C248	Widening - Broomehill Kojonup Road	MWS		\$ 72,811		\$ 40,000												\$ 20,000	\$ 60,000
TBA	Bitumen Reseal - Broomehill Kojonup Road Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 1	MWS MWS	'	\$ - \$ 87,834	\$ 60,000	\$ 40,000 \$ 180,000												\$ 20,000	\$ 182,166
C167	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 2	MWS		\$ 07,034	\$ 182,166 \$ 300,000	\$ 200,000	\$ 100,000			+								\$ 2,100	\$ 300,000
TBA C252	Town Drainage Renewal	MWS	•	\$ 22,868		\$ 200,000	\$ 100,000			+								\$ 20,000	\$ 20,000
TBA	Bitumen Reseal - Boscabel Chittinup Rd	MWS	• •	\$ 22,000	\$ 20,000		\$ 99,415											\$ 20,000	\$ 99,415
C063	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Townsite	MWS		•			3 33,413												\$ 99,413
C300	Bitumen Reseal - Gordon Street	MWS	• •	\$ 11,249															\$ -
C 300	Bitumen Reseal - Vanzuilecom St	MWS	•	\$ 11,245	\$ 59,000		\$ 59,000												\$ 59,000
C208	Bitumen Reseal - Qualeup South	MWS	\$ 51,197	T	\$ 33,000		33,000												\$ -
C052	Kemminup Culvert Replacement	MWS		\$ 11,460															\$ -
C308	Wooden Culvert Replacement	MWS	\$ 44,112		\$ 30,000		\$ 30,000												\$ 30,000
C053	Day Care Centre Car Park	MWS		\$ 19,964	7 22,555		7 55,555												\$ -
New	Signage Upgrades	MWS		\$ -	\$ 10,000													\$ 10,000	\$ 10,000
C262	Airstrip Improvements	MRS	\$ 30,000	\$ 12,298				\$ 47,870										\$ 45,000	\$ 92,870
	Transport - Infrastructure		\$ 2,518,197					, , , , , ,											
	Economic Services	- 1																	
C177	Kodja Place - Capital Renewal/Improvement	R/BMC	•		\$ 5,000												A 05.005	\$ 5,000	\$ 5,000
C289	Kodja Place - Computer/Communications	MCDT		\$ 26,794													\$ 25,635	\$ 26,792	\$ 52,427
New	Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking	MWS	•	\$ -	\$ 6,000													\$ 6,000	\$ 6,000
New	Kodja Place - Car Park	MWS	'	\$ -	\$ 18,000													\$ 18,000	\$ 18,000
C350	Kodja Place - Black Cockatoo	MCDT		\$ 59,687	ć 5.000													\$ 5,000	\$ -
C238	Kodja Place - Rose maze	MRS	• •	\$ 364	\$ 5,000													φ 5,000	\$ 5,000
	Promotional Signage at Airstrip Water Recycling / Rouse / Wash down / Standning Infrastructure	MCS	\$ 25,000		\$ 25,000				+	-	-							\$ 25,000	\$ 25,000
	, -	MRS MRS	\$ 210,000 \$ 15,500						1										\$ - \$ -
C309	Standpipe Card System	MRS			ċ					+									\$ -
	Subdivision Expenses	CEO	\$ 25,000	•	\$ - \$ 500,000								\$ 50,000		\$ 450,000				\$ 500,000
C310	Total Economic Services	CLO		\$ 254,353									\$ 30,000		\$ 430,000				3 300,000
	Total Economic Scrvices		3 333,721	7 234,333	y 011,427														
	Other Property & Services									1									
C258		R/BMC	\$ 16,000	\$ 16,063	\$ 3,400													\$ 3,400	\$ 3,400
C163	Equipment - Tool Purchases - Works & Services	MWS	\$ 5,000	\$ 1,605	\$ 3,000													\$ 3,000	\$ 3,000
	Total Other Property & Services		\$ 21,000	\$ 17,668															
	GRAND TOTALS		\$ 8,612,170	\$ 6,484.266	\$ 5,462,789	\$ 790.000	\$ 916.076	\$ 514.362	S -	\$ 28.000	\$ 46.400	\$ 50.000	\$ 50.000	\$ 400.160	\$ 850.000	\$ 185.000	\$ 150,645	\$ 1,482.146	\$ 5,462.789
			+ 0,012,1.0	- 5,.5-,200	, 0,.02,703	50,000	\$ -	- JI-1,002	ı *	, <u></u>	÷ .5,400	7 20,000	- 20,000	÷ .50,100	, 550,000	,	50,045	, <u>-, .32,140</u>	- J, JE, JJ
							Ψ												

			La	and and Buildin	ngs			Inf	frastructure As	ssets			Pla	ant and	d Equipm	ent			Furn	iture ar	nd Equip	ment
COA	Description	20	16/2017				20	16/2017				201	16/2017					2016	/2017			
	·		mended	2016/2017		017/2018		mended	2016/2017		017/2018		nended		6/2017		17/2018	Ame			/2017	2017/2018
		-	Budget	YTD Actuals		Budget	Е	Budget	YTD Actuals		Budget	В	udget	YTD	Actuals	В	udget	Buc	lget	YTD A	Actuals	Budget
	Governance																					
C137	ICT Plan Implementation																		25,000		-	\$ 57,000
C312	Office Equipment - Furniture											ć		ć		ć	40.000	\$	5,000	\$	6,524	\$ 10,000
New C265	Solar Panels Shire Adminstration Centre Council Chambers / Reception Lounge											\$	-	\$	-	\$	40,000	Ś	7,000	Ś	6,660	\$ 15,000
C191	Office Building Capital Renewal/Improvement	Ś	71,750	\$ 47,408	\$	25,400												۲	7,000	Ą	0,000	3 13,000
CIJI	Total Governance	Y	71,730	7 47,400	Ą	23,400																
	Law Order & Public Safety																					
2414	New Fire Truck (ESL)											\$	-	\$	325,343	\$	-					
C138	Bush Fire Repeater Tower						\$	-	\$ 13,128	3 \$	100,000											
	Total Law Order & Public Safety																					
6300	Education & Welfare	ć		Ć 1.44F	¢																	
C299	Child Care Centre Construction	\$	-	\$ 1,445	\$	-																
	Total Education & Welfare																					
	Housing																					
C157	CEO Residence	\$	-	\$ 573,207		20,000																
C150	Executive Managers Residence	\$ I.	-	\$ -	\$	-																
C156	30 Katanning Road	\$	-	\$ 3,053		-																
C139	Bagg St - Convert Doctors Surgery	\$	-	\$ 14,307		100,000																
C143 C141	Newton Street Units 39 Vanzuilecom St	\$ ¢	7,500 5,000	\$ 5,811 \$ 3,416		4,500 3,000																
C141 C142	Lot 8 Soldier Rd	ç		\$ 5,410		3,000																
TBA	Springhaven - Laundry	٦	3,000	\$ 3,499	ې	-						\$	_	\$	_	\$	14,000					
C147	Springhaven - Furniture											7		7		7	14,000	Ś	5,000	\$	8,259	\$ 5,000
C190	Springhaven - Air conditioning	\$	5,500	\$ 5,163	\$	5,000												,	-,	·	-,	, ,,,,,,
TBA	Springhaven - Building Alzheimers	\$	-	\$ -	\$	30,000																
C195	Springhaven - Building	\$	55,100	\$ 15,092	\$	37,000																
C194	Springhaven - Building SIHI	\$	737,633		-	292,448																
C313	Jean Sullivan Units Capital Improvements	\$	77,593		-	89,199																
C145	Loton Close Units - Building Improvements	\$,	\$ 15,133		9,120																
C314	Independent Living Units - Ageing in the Bush	\$	-	\$ 586,362		-																
C297	Independent Living Units - Land Independent Living Units - Building	\$	-	\$ 158,812		-																
C298	Total Housing	Ş	770,826	\$ 585,109	Þ	302,441																
	Community Amonities																					
C198	Community Amenities Historic Buildings - Capital Improvement	Ś	18,000	\$ 10,350	¢	28,000																
C303	Cemetery Upgrade	۶	10,000	10,550 ډ	Ş	20,000	Ś	20,000	\$ 3,837	7 5	20,000											
C270	Recycling/Transfer Station - Oil Separator						,	20,000	5,057	Ţ	20,000	\$	5,000	\$	4,153	\$	2,000					
C304	Recycling/Transfer Station - Boundary Fence						\$	-	\$ -	\$	-		2,200	l	.,_55		_,500					
C165	Landfill Site - Boundary Fence						\$	25,000	\$ 26,581	ı \$	-											
C257	Landfill Site - Access Road						\$	-	\$ 118		-											
New	Town Furniture						\$	-	\$ -	\$	20,000											
C305	Purchase Land Total Community Amenities	\$	28,000	\$ -	\$	21,000																
C100	Recreation & Culture	ć	200 000	خ	ć	600,000																
	Memorial Hall/Theatrical/Harrison Place Toilets/Curly Wig Memorial Hall - Theatrical Society Upgrade	ې د	,	\$ - \$ -	\$	609,000																
C306 New	Memorial/Lesser Hall - Paint Kitchen	\$		\$ - \$ -	\$	6,000																
C158	Swimming Pool - Capital Equipment	۲	-	· -	Ų	0,000						\$	60,000	Ś	46,863	Ś	55,000					
C203	Sporting Complex - Refurbish/Upgrade	\$	50,000	\$ 7,006	\$	20,000						~	23,000		.5,505	Ÿ	55,500					
New	Turkey Nest Dam Overflow		-,,	,		,,,,,,,	\$	-	\$ -	\$	7,000											
C274	Netball Court Resurfacing						\$	25,000	\$ 21,561		-											
C278	New Access & Carparking to Sporting Complex						\$	151,167			115,500											
TBA	Apex Park Playground Upgrade	\$	-	\$ -	\$	20,000																
TBA	Newstead Park Upgrade	\$	-	\$ -	\$	9,275																
	Total Recreation & Culture																					
		l					l		I					l				l				

			La	and and B	Buildin	gs		Inf	rastructure As	sets			Pla	ant and Equipm	ent			Furni	ture and Equi	oment	
COA	Description	Ame	i/2017 ended dget	2016/2 YTD Act		2017/2018 Budget	Α	016/2017 mended Budget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals		017/2018 Budget	Ame	5/2017 ended dget	2016/2017 YTD Actuals		7/2018 udget	2016/20 Amende Budget	d	2016/2017 YTD Actuals	2017/2 Budg	
	Transport - Plant Purchases																				
7604	Plant Major Purchases											\$ 8	878,000	\$ 846,888	\$	737,400					
C162	Major Plant Repairs											\$	-	\$ -	\$	10,000					
	Total Transport - Plant Purchases																				
	Transport - Infrastructure																				
C168	MRWA Bridges						\$	740,000			-										
C174	Footpath Capital Improvement Program						\$	61,000			45,000										
C216	Street Kerbing Renewal - Town site						\$	18,000			45,000										
C173	Gravel Re-sheeting Program						\$	472,767			507,228										
C246	Widening - Kojonup Darkan Road						\$	211,120	\$ 90,586	\$	-										
C320	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Darkan Road						\$	-	\$ 75,978		75,000										
C247	Widening - Kojonup Frankland Road						\$	480,000			480,000										
C248	Widening - Broomehill Kojonup Road						\$	60,000	\$ 72,811	\$	-										
TBA	Bitumen Reseal - Broomehill Kojonup Road						\$	-	\$ -	\$	60,000										
C167	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 1						\$	270,000	\$ 87,834	\$	182,166										
TBA	Pensioner Rd Upgrade Stage 2						\$	-	\$ -	\$	300,000										
C252	Town Drainage Renewal						\$	10,000	\$ 22,868		20,000										
TBA	Bitumen Reseal - Boscabel Chittinup Rd						\$	-	\$ -	\$	99,415										
C063	Bitumen Reseal - Kojonup Townsite						\$	20,000	\$ 3,491		-										
C300	Bitumen Reseal - Gordon Street						\$	-	\$ 11,249	\$	-										
	Bitumen Reseal - Vanzuilecom St						\$	-	\$ -	\$	59,000										
C208	Bitumen Reseal - Qualeup South						\$	51,197		\$	-										
C052	Kemminup Culvert Replacement						\$	30,000			-										
C308	Wooden Culvert Replacement						\$	44,112			30,000										
C053	Day Care Centre Car Park						\$	20,000	\$ 19,964		-										
New	Signage Upgrades						\$	-	\$ -	\$	10,000										
C262	Airstrip Improvements						\$	30,000	\$ 12,298	\$	92,870										
	Transport - Infrastructure																				
	Economic Services																				
C177	Kodja Place - Capital Renewal/Improvement	\$	-	\$	-	\$ 5,000															
C289	Kodja Place - Computer/Communications																\$ 79,	221	\$ 26,794	\$ 5	2,427
New	Kodja Place - Signage & Linemarking						\$	-	\$ -	\$	6,000										
New	Kodja Place - Car Park						\$	-	\$ -	\$	18,000										
C350	Kodja Place - Black Cockatoo											\$	40,000	\$ 59,687	\$	-					
C238	Kodja Place - Rose maze						\$	5,000		\$	5,000										
	Promotional Signage at Airstrip						\$	25,000		\$	25,000							J			
C261	Water Recycling/Reuse/Wash-down/Standpipe Infrastructure						\$	210,000			-										
C055	Truck Wash Down Bay Fencing						\$,	\$ 8,400		-										
C309	Standpipe Card System						\$	-	\$ -	\$	-										
C310	Subdivision Expenses	\$	25,000	\$ 4	4,940	\$ 500,000															
	Total Economic Services																				
	Other Property & Services																				
C258	Depot	\$	16,000	\$ 16	6,063	\$ 3,400															
C163	Equipment - Tool Purchases - Works & Services											\$	5,000	\$ 1,605	\$	3,000					
	Total Other Property & Services																				
	GRAND TOTALS	\$ 4,5	08,086	\$ 2,505	5,753	\$ 2,139,783	\$	2,994,864	\$ 2,616,838	\$	2,322,179	\$ 9	988,000	\$ 1,284,540	\$	861,400	\$ 121,	221	\$ 77,135	\$ 13	9,427
		<u> </u>	,	, ,			•	, ,			,	•				,					•

SHIRE OF KOJONUP PLANT ASSET DISPOSAL DETAILS Budget for the year ending 30 June 2018

					2017	/20:	18	
		N	let Book		Sale		Profit	(Loss)
By Program			Value	P	roceeds		FIOIIC	(1033)
Governance								
Toyota Kluger	P&E	\$	18,000	\$	22,000	\$	4,000	
		\$	18,000	\$	22,000	\$	4,000	\$ -
Law, Order & Public Safety								
Toyota Hilux Ute - Ranger	P&E	\$	22,000	\$	17,000			\$ (5,000)
		\$	22,000	\$	17,000	\$	-	\$ (5,000)
Other Property & Services								
Mitsubishi Truck	P&E	\$	27,000	\$	10,000			\$ (17,000)
Isuzu Giga CXZ455	P&E	\$	103,000	\$	65,000			\$ (38,000)
Isuzu White Tip Truck 2010	P&E	\$	84,000	\$	65,000			\$ (19,000)
Blade Runner Mower (Attachment)	P&E	\$	15,000	\$	500			\$ (14,500)
Toro Groundmaster Mower	P&E	\$	8,500	\$	4,000			\$ (4,500)
John Deere Mower Attachments	P&E	\$	-	\$	1,200	\$	1,200	
Turf Cutter	P&E	\$	-	\$	300	\$	300	
		\$	237,500	\$	146,000	\$	1,500	\$ (93,000)
	Total	\$	277,500	\$	185,000	\$	5,500	\$ (98,000)
By Class								
Land & Buildings		\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Plant & Equipment		\$	277,500	\$	185,000	\$	5,500	\$ (98,000)
	Total	\$	277,500	\$	185,000	\$	5,500	\$ (98,000)



SUMMARY	2	2017/18		2018/19	2	2019/20		2020/21	2	2021/22	2	2022/23	2	023/24	20	24/25	2	2025/26		2026/27
Total Vehicle Change Over		552,400		725,400		560,000		606,700		533,700		501,000		127,500		733,000		580,700		566,000
Average All Years	\$	548,640																		
RESERVE ACCOUNT CALCULATIONS																				
Opening Balance	\$	128,285		128,374		5,465		14,269		6,637		21,776		70,069	4	493,311		323,751		301,403
Transfer to Plant Reserve	\$	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640 \$	5 !	548,640	\$	548,640	\$	548,640
Additional Funds from Council			\$	50,000	\$	20,000	\$	50,000												
Interest Earned at 3%	\$	3,849	\$	3,851	\$	164	\$	428	\$	199	\$	653	\$	2,102 \$	5	14,799	\$	9,713	\$	9,042
Transfer from Plant Reserve	-\$	552,400	-\$	725,400	-\$	560,000	-\$	606,700	-\$	533,700	-\$	501,000	-\$	127,500 -\$	5	733,000	-\$	580,700	-\$	566,000
Closing Balance	\$	128,374	\$	5,465	\$	14,269	\$	6,637	\$	21,776	\$	70,069	\$	493,311 \$	5 3	323,751	\$	301,403	\$	293,085

Small Vehicles and Utes

Asset	Plant	Asset Name	Date Aquired	2017/18		2018/	/19	201	9/20	2020/	21	2021	/22	2022	/23	2023	1/24	2024	/25	202	5/26	,	026/27
Number	Number	Asservanie	i -	Purchase Trad	e Pur	ĺ	Trade	Purchase	Trade		Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade
C II . V. l		/l																					
PE0392	P34058	(replaced every 2 years) Toyota RAV 4 - KO5 - Springhaven	17/05/2017			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000
1 20332	1 34030	every 2 years	17/03/2017			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000			34,000	22,000
PE0387	P34054	Toyota Kluger - 1KO - SP	17/02/2017					42,000	31,000					42,000	31,000					42,000	31,000		
PE0381	P34053	every 3 years Toyota RAV 4 - KO914 -Michelle	25/08/2016					28,000	19,000					34,000	19,000					34,000	19,000		
PE0361	F34033	every 3 years	23/08/2010					20,000	19,000					34,000	19,000					34,000	19,000		
PE0293	P34037	Kia Carnival (waiting for grant)	2/12/2009																				
PE0310	P34047	Toyota Kluger - KO524 - MRS	4/06/2015		22,000																		
250004	D0 4057	T	22/25/2245					24.000	40.000					24.000	10.000					40.000	20.000		
PE0391	P34057	Toyota RAV 4 - 38KO - office every 3 years	23/05/2017					31,000	18,000					31,000	18,000					42,000	28,000		
PE0389	P34055	Holden Caprice Sedan - KO629 - CEO	10/03/2017			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000
PE0394	P34059	Toyota Prado - MWS	14/06/2017			57,000	39,000			57,000	39,000			57,000	39,000			57,000	39,000			57,000	39,000
PE0393	P11021	every 2 years Mazda - KO10 - Mechanic	11/05/2017			54,000	25,000			54,000	25,000			54,000	25,000			54,000	25,000			54,000	25,000
DE0300	D24056	every 2 years	21/04/2017			F0.000	20,000			F0.000	20,000			F0 000	20,000			F0 000	20,000			F0 000	20,000
PE0390	P34056	Holden Trailblazer - KO784 - MCS every 2 years	21/04/2017			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000			50,000	28,000
2	P34052	Toyota RAV 4 - KO11650 - KP	17/11/2015			31,000	19,000					38,000	22,000					38,000	22,000				
		every 3 years																					
		Lease Fleet Car - RAV4 - covered in operations (MCS)																					
		operations (wes)																					
Utes		(replaced every 3 years)								,											1		
PE0364	P11019	Hilux Dual Cab (grader drivers)	10/11/2015			43,000	20,000					43,000	20,000					43,000	20,000				
PE0346	P11013	Toyota Hilux Dual Cab - KO2 (Robbie)	11/09/2014			43,000	22,000					43,000	22,000					43,000	22,000				
PE0347	P11014	Toyota Hilux Ute - KO118 (Marina)	25/09/2014			35,000	17,000					35,000	17,000					35,000	17,000				
		New Gardener Ute - Toyota Hilux	17/18							40,000	18,000					40,000	18,000					40,000	18,000
PE0350	P11015	Dual Cab Toyota Hilux Ute - KO528 (water	28/11/2014					35,000	17,000			-				35,000	17,000						
PE0351	D11016	ute) Toyota Hilux Ute - 1DES444 (Paul)	28/11/2014	43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000
PE0331	P11016	Toyota Hilux Ote - 1DE3444 (Faul)	20/11/2014	43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000					43,000	17,000
PE0338	P11017	Toyota Hiace Van	24/01/2014					30,000	17,000					30,000	17,000					30,000	17,000		
				17/18		18/1	9	19,	/20	20/2	1	21/	22	22/2	23	23/	24	24/2	25	25,	/26		26/27
		Yearly Totals		43,000	39,000	397,000	220,000	166,000	102,000	328,000	177,000	159,000	81,000	382,000	227,000	118,000	52,000	404,000	223,000	148,000	95,000	328,000	177,000
		Difference: Purchase - Trade		4,000		177,000		64,000		151,000		78,000		155,000		66,000		181,000		53,000		151,000	
															1								

Number	Asset Name	Date Aquired			x/14	1 201	9/20	1 202	20/21	2021	1/22	1 202	22/23	1 202	3/24	202	4/75	1 /11/5	n	71176	6/27
		•	2017/18 urchase Trade	Purchase	8/19 Trade		Trade	Purchase	1	+	Trade		Trade	Purchase	Trade	1	Trade	2025 Purchase	1	Purchase	
s/Trailers	(traded in every 5 years)		11000	- un				- ununuuu		- un cinado						- un ontage					11000
25004	Isuzu NPR 300 Medium (patching truck)	12/04/2006								\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000	0								\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000
25007	Isuzu NPR300 Crew Cah (signs and fuel	30/06/2009		\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000							\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000								
23007	tank)	30/00/2003		\$ 05,000	7 10,000							ÿ 03,000	7 10,000								
	Mitsubishi Truck (concrete truck)		65,000 \$ 10,0	00										\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000						
25011	Isuzu FFR 500 Short Tip Truck (spray truck)	20/01/2012				\$ 78,000	\$ 12,000									\$ 78,000	\$ 12,000				
36001	Izuzu Fire truck	19/12/2002																			
36002	Isuzu Fire Truck	30/06/2010																			
36003	Isuzu FSS550 Firetruck - Muradup	1/04/2011																			
	Trailers every 5 years																				
35006	Special Build Steel Mower Trailer BY80148	31/01/2004																			
35008	BGC Tandem Trailer KO5830	15/07/1996																			
35013	Tanker Trailer KO5059	30/06/1980																			
0242	Tandem Box Trailer Green 6X4	1/01/2003						\$ 2,000	\$ 300									\$ 2,000	\$ 300		
0244	Single Axle Caged Box Trailer - KO 5724	1/01/1973																			
0248	Coastal Machinery - Custom boxtop trailer	9/08/2013		\$ 9,000	\$ 2,500									\$ 9,000	\$ 2,500						
s/Trailers	(traded in every 5 years)																				
25006	Isuzu Giga CXZ455	23/09/2008 \$	250,000 \$ 65,0	00								\$ 240,000	\$ 70,000								
25009	Isuzu White Tip Truck 2010	18/06/2010 \$	250,000 \$ 65,0	00								\$ 240,000	\$ 70,000								
25012	Allroad Motor Body Builders Side Tipping Trailer	30/06/2012										\$ 90,000	\$ 30,000								
25015	Hino TipTruck	20/03/2014						\$ 240,000	\$ 70,000									\$ 240,000	\$ 70,000		
26001	Prime Mover - Ud Nissan Deisel Cw350 every ten years	24/11/1998		\$ 200,000	\$ 15,000																
26002	Isuzu White Prime Mover every ten years	18/06/2010																\$ 220,000	\$ 25,000		
27004	Have and Double Cide Timeing Dog Trailer	15/01/2007				ć 00.000	¢ 10.000									ć 00.000	ć 10.000				
	11 0 0					\$ 90,000	\$ 10,000														
																\$ 90,000	\$ 10,000				
70240	notida diesei generator	10/07/2004																			
			17/18	18	/19	19	/20	20	0/21	21/	/22	22	2/23	23	/24	24,	/25	25/	26	26/	/27
	Yearly Totals		F6F 000 € 140.5	00 ¢ 374 000	¢ 27.500	ć 160.000	¢ 22.000	¢ 242,000	¢ 70.200	¢ (F.000	¢ 10.000	0 6 635 000	ć 100.000	¢ 74,000	¢ 12.500	ć 3F0.000	ć 22.000	¢ 463.000	¢ 05 300	¢ 65.000	¢ 10.000
		\$	505,000 \$ 140,0	5 274,000	\$ 27,500	\$ 168,000	\$ 22,000	\$ 242,000	\$ 70,300	\$ 65,000	\$ 10,000	\$ 635,000	\$ 180,000	\$ 74,000	\$ 12,500	\$ 258,000	\$ 32,000	\$ 462,000	\$ 95,300	00,000 ج	\$ 10,000
	Difference: Purchase - Trade	\$	425,000	\$ 246,500		\$ 146,000		\$ 171,700)	\$ 55,000		\$ 455,000		\$ 61,500		\$ 226,000		\$ 366,700		\$ 55,000	
	225007 225008 225011 236001 236002 235006 235008 235013 20242 20244 20248	Isuzu NPR300 Crew Cab (signs and fuel tank) Mitsubishi Truck (concrete truck) Isuzu FFR 500 Short Tip Truck (spray truck) Isuzu FFR 500 Short Tip Truck (spray truck) Isuzu Fire truck Isuzu Fire truck Isuzu Fire Truck Isuzu FSS550 Firetruck - Muradup Trailers every 5 years Special Build Steel Mower Trailer BY80148 Isuzu Fire Truck Isuzu Fire Truck Isuzu FSS500 Firetruck - Muradup Trailers every 5 years Isuzu FSS500 Firetruck - Muradup Trailer BY80148 Isuzu Fire Truck Isuzu Fire Truck - Muradup Isuzu White Tip Truck - Muradup Isuzu White Tip Truck - Muradup Isuzu White Prime Mover - Ud Nissan Deisel Cw350 Isuzu White Prime Mover Isuzu Mite Prime Mover Isuzu Mite Prime Mover Isuzu Mite Prime Mover Isuzu Ner				Suzu NPR300 Crew Cab (signs and fuel tank) 30/06/2009 \$ 5, 65,000 \$ 10,000			Section Suzu NPR300 Crew Cab (signs and fuel tank) Section Section	Section Suzu NPR300 Crew Cab (signs and fuel tank) 30/06/2009			225007	Section Sect	25007 Subur MPR300 Crew Cab (signt and fuel tank) 13/04/2018 5 85,000 \$ 10,000 5 10,000	25000 Start APPRISID Crew Cath Egyre and Furth Start APPRISID Crew Cath Egyre Start Start APPRISID Crew Cath Egyre Start Start APPRISID Crew Cath Egyre Start Start	2007 June 1990 Serve Cab bigins and fuel 20/06/2009 S. 65,000 S. 10,000 S. 65,000 S. 10,000 S. 78,000 S. 78,	Procedure Proc	Part Part	Separate General Control Contr	Section Sect

Asset	Plant	Asset Name	Date Aguired	2017/1	8	201	18/19	20	19/20	202	20/21	202	1/22	2022/23	2023/24	202	4/25	2025/26	2026	6/27
	Number	Asset Name			rade	Purchase	Trade		Trade		Trade	Purchase	1	Purchase Trade	Purchase Trade		Trade	Purchase Trade		Trade
Loaders/Sk							1				i e		ı				1			1
PE0038	P15001	Caterpillar IT28G Loader (every 20 years)	30/06/2001							\$ 280,000	\$ 25,000									
PE0335	P15004	Caterpillar Front End Loader (every 20 years)	30/00/2001							\$ 280,000	7 23,000									
			12/09/2013													\$ 280,000	\$ 30,000			
		Compuload - Front End Loader Scale	new																	
PE0337	P15005	Roadswest Low Loader (every 15 years)	new																	
			13/11/2013																	
PE0041	P17002	Caterpillar Skid Steer Loader (every 5 years)	1/05/2014					¢ 70.000	20,000							¢ 70,000	\$ 20,000			
PE0193	P13001	Tree pruning slashers CATIT28	1/05/2014					\$ 70,000	5 20,000							\$ 70,000	\$ 20,000		1	
1 20155	1 15001	Tree pruning sushers extrize	2/05/2003																	
PE0341	P13002	Blade Runner Mower (attachment) (every 10																		
DE0274	D12002	years)	27/01/2015 \$	12,000 \$	500															
PE0271	P13003	Brushcutter Attachment for Skid Steer (every 15 years)	30/06/2008																	
PE0303	P13005	Pro Mac 52" Super Mulching Disccutter																		
			10/09/2010																	
PE0309	P13006	Rockbreaker attachment to suit JCB 8030Z	23/05/2011																	
PE0272	P13007	Broom Attachment for Skid Steer (every 5	23/03/2011																	
		years)	15/10/2007					\$ 23,000	\$ 3,000							\$ 23,000	\$ 3,000			
PE0342	P13008	Peruzzo Mower/Catcher (every 7 years)	40/00/2042							ć 45.000	4 2000									
			18/09/2013							\$ 16,000	\$ 2,000									
													'							
1	•	ery 10 years)	1										ı							
PE0032	P30001	Caterpillar Grader 12H	1/05/2000																\$ 350,000	\$ 60,000
PE0284	P30004	Caterpillar Grader 12M	2/03/2000																ψ 330,000	ψ σσ,σσσ
			30/06/2009					\$ 360,000	\$ 80,000											
PE0314	P30005	Caterpillar Grader 12MT	30/06/2012											\$ 360,000 \$ 80,000						
			30/00/2012											3 300,000 3 80,000	,					
Fuenueteus	/Delless																			
Excavators, PE0239		Catepillar Vib Roller (10 year change over)																		
		and the second control of the second	1/10/2015															\$ 170,000 \$ 15,000		
PE0348	P28006	Caterpillar Roller (every 15 years)																		
DE0240	D20007	Cataraillar Ballar (avary 15 years)	26/11/2014																	
PE0349	P28007	Caterpillar Roller (every 15 years)	26/11/2014																	
PE0281	P29002	JCB 8030Z Mini Excavator																		
			30/06/2009			-													\$ 80,000	\$ 10,000
PE0302	P29003	320DLQ Hydraulic CAT Excavator (every 10 years)	10/09/2010									\$ 280,000	\$ 55,000							
		years)	10/03/2010									y 200,000	, JJ,000	,						
				47100	,		0/10		0/20		1/21		/22	22/22	22/24		/25	35/36	2.0	/27
				17/18	<u> </u>	18	8/19	1	9/20	20)/21	21,	/22	22/23	23/24	24	/25	25/26	26,	121
		Yearly Totals												1						
			\$	12,000.00 \$	500.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 453,000.00	\$ 103,000.00	\$ 296,000.00	\$ 27,000.00	#########	\$ 55,000.00	\$ 360,000.00 \$ 80,000.00) \$ - \$ -	\$ 373,000.00	\$ 53,000.00	\$ 170,000.00 \$ 15,000.00	\$ 430,000.00	\$ 70,000.00
											•									
		Difference: Purchase - Trade	\$	11,500.00		\$ -		\$ 350,000.00	0	\$ 269,000.00		########		\$ 280,000.00	\$ -	\$ 320,000.00		\$ 155,000.00	\$ 360,000.00	

		Accet Name	Data Assisted	2047 //	10	2010	/10	2010/20	3030	1/21	2021/22	303	2/22	2022	24	2024/25	30	DE /26	2026/27
Accet Nive- I	Diant North	Asset Name	Date Aquired	2017/1		2018/		2019/20	2020		2021/22		2/23 Trade	2023/		2024/25		25/26	2026/27
	Plant Number		Pu	rchase	Trade	Purchase	rade	Purchase Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase	Trade	Purchase Tra	de Purchase	Irade	Purchase Trade
Mowers PE0280	P12004	(changeover mowers every 4-5 years Toro Groundmaster - John Deere Z925MM Zero Turn Mower	30/06/2009 \$	19,000	\$ 4,000														
PE0339	P18006	John Deere Mower - KO582	2013	,	. ,							\$ 70,000	\$ 9,000						
1 20333	1 10000	John Deere Mower attachments	2013		\$ 1,200							7 70,000	7 3,000						
Bus																			
PE0073	P31001	"Daisy" Community Bus	28/09/2001																
PE0327	P31002	Volvo YMCA Bus	3/02/2013																
. 1001/	. 52552	1	3, 32, 233																
Water Tanks																			
PE0258	P35017	Water Tanker 10,000L	30/11/2005						\$ 20,000	\$ 5,000							\$ 25,000	\$ 5,000	
		10 year change over Duraquip 30,000L Water Tanker Trailer	Mar-15																
Dollys		15 year change over																	
PE0326	P25013	All Motor Body Builders Tandem Axle Dolly	30/06/2013									\$ 25,000	\$ 5,000						
PE0334	P27006	All Motor Body Builders Tandem Axle Dolly	22/08/2013									,	. ,						
. 1033 1	127000	7 Motor 2007 Sunders Fundern Funde 20117	22/00/2013																
Tractors																			
PE0307	P18005	New Holland Tractor	30/06/2011								\$ 70,000 \$ 10,000								
		10 year change over																	
Misc.																			
PE0088	P19001	Catepillar Forklift (every 20 years)	2016																
PE0273	P22001	Yamaha Spray Motorbike - replace	13/11/2007																
PE0223	P35002	Electrical Hand Tools																	
PE0224	P35003	Shire Pumps																	
PE0225	P35004	Chainsaws/Whippers/Hand Mowers				\$ 7,000	\$ 1.000				\$ 7,000 \$ 1,000					\$ 7,000 \$	1.000		
PE0226	P35005	Concreting Equipment				. ,										. , .	, <u> </u>		
PE0144	P35007	Mobile Fuel Tanker Construction (Wash Blue Metal)	30/06/81																
PE0135	P35010	Ingersol Rand Mobile Air Compressor	30/06/1980																
PE0222	P35012	Sundry Plant & Equipment																	
PE0234	P35014	250Litre Steel Vented Fuel Tank	6/08/2007																
PE0235	P35015	250L Steel Vented Fuel Tank																	
PE0236	P35016	500l Steel Vented Tank	6/08/2007																
PE0317	P35018	400L Steel Vented Tank	16/08/2012																
		Post Hole Digga, petrol engine (replace every 7 years)	30/09/2015																
		Emulsion Air Pressure Vessel Spraying Skid Steer Unit																	
		Blue metal spreader	29/10/2015																
		Blue metal spreader	new \$	35,000															
			new \$	35,000															
		Turf Cutter	\$	9,000	\$300											\$ 6,000	\$ 20,000)	\$ -
		Verti Mower	\$	14,000															
		Hand operated trencher	new \$	5,400															

Mowers, Buses, Water Tanks, Tractors and Misc

	17/18	18/19	19/20	20/21	21/22	22/23	23/24	24/25	25/26	26/27
Yearly Totals	\$ 117,400 \$ 5,50	0 \$ 7,000 \$ 1,000	\$ - \$ -	\$ 20,000 \$ 5,000	\$ 77,000 \$ 11,000	\$ 95,000 \$ 14,000	\$ - \$-	\$ 7,000 \$ 1,000	\$ 25,000 \$ 5,000	\$ - \$-
Difference: Purchase - Trade	\$ 111,900	\$ 6,000	\$ -	\$ 15,000	\$ 66,000					

	Sh	nire of Kojonup				
		FEES & CHAR	GES			
	1 1					
CONTENTS	Page #					
Introduction	77					
Rates	78					
Freedom of Information	78					
Motor Vehicle Licensing	78					
Other Administration	79					
Animal Control	79					
Health Services	81					
Springhaven Lodge	83					
Independent Living Units	84					
Housing	84					
<u>Cemeteries</u>	85					
Sanitation	86					
Town Planning	87					
Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool	89					
Hall - Memorial and Lesser	90					
Hall - RSL	91					
Hall - Equipment	92					
Community Bus	92					
YMCA Bus	93					
Old School Buildings	93					
Sporting Complex	94					
Building Control	96					
Water Standpipes	98					
Waybill Books	98					
Tourist Railway	98					
The Kodja Place Precinct	99					
Saleyards & Truck Wash Down Bay	101					
Private Works / Plant Hire	102					
<u>Introduction</u>						
The Shire of Kojonup has seven (7) methods of setting its fees and charges, as follows						
1. Set by Legislation (Internal) - e.g. Local Law						
2. Set by Legislation (External) - e.g. State Law						
3. Upper Limit Cost (s6.17(3)(a) of the Act) - Copies of Information (s.5.96	of the Act)					
4. Upper Limit Cost (s6.17(3)(b) of the Act) - Approvals (s.6.16(d) of the Act	t)					
5. General - Commercial Activity e.g. Leisure Centre						
6. General - Community Activity e.g. Hall Hire						
7. Other - Limited by Other Legislation - e.g. National Competition Policy						
The method of setting each particular fee or charge is shown in the "Policy" column in	this list.					

				re of Kojor												
		LIS	T OF	FEES & CH	HAF	RGES					1		I			
					_				20	47/2040						
					_				20	17/2018						
		Compa	arati	ve		Policy	Fe	ee/Charge	GST		R	evenue			G/L Account	Responsible
	201	15/2016	20	16/2017						Estimated	P	otential	Dis	count	Account	Officer
D-4					+		-	-								
Rates	<u> </u>	45.00		45.00		2		45.00	N.	ć2 F00	<u>۲</u>	2.500	Ċ		1202	-
Property Listing - Electronic	\$	45.00	\$	45.00		3	\$	45.00	N	\$2,500	\$	2,500	\$	-	1283	_
Ownership Details Property Settlement / Account Enquiry	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	-	3	\$	30.00	N						1283	-
, , ,		45.00		45.00	-			F0.00							4202	-
- Standard	\$	45.00	\$	45.00	-	3	\$	50.00	N						1283	Senior Finance
- Detailed	\$	85.00	\$	85.00	+	3	\$	90.00	N						1283	Officer
Special Payment Arrangement (Rates)								-								
Administration Fee per Instalment (2nd,3rd & 4th)	Ś	9.00	Ś	9.00		7	\$	9.00	N	\$4,000	Ś	4,000	Ś	-	1073	1
Interest Charge - Late Payment	<u> </u>	11%		11%		7	Ċ	11%	N	\$25,000	_	25,000		-	1043	1
Interest Charge - Instalments		5.5%		5.5%		7		5.5%	N	\$8,400		8,400	-	-	1063	1
										70,100		,	Т.			
Freedom of Information Fees								-								
Application Fee	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		2	\$	30.00	N	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	2053]
Research Fee & Supervision of Document Viewing - per hr	\$	40.00	\$	30.00		2	\$	30.00	N						2053	Records
(25% concession on Financially Disadvantaged People)																Officer
Dhatacopuing	Pho	otocopy	Ph	otocopy		2	\$	0.20	Υ							Officer
Photocopying	Cl	harges	C	harges		2	Ş	0.20	ĭ						2053	
Postage - Standard Envelope		At cost		At cost		2		At cost	N						2053	
								-								
Motor Vehicle Licensing								_								
Special Kojonup (KO) Number Plates	\$	60.00	\$	-		5	\$	-	N	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	2053	Senior Finance
- Plus License Plate Charges as set by the Dep't of Transport - as at 1 July 2014		\$200.00	\$	200.00		7	\$	200.00								Officer
Other Administration					+			-								
								-								-
Single or Double Sided		0.20	<u>,</u>	0.25	-		٠,	0.40		ć 250	۲	250	Ċ		2442	-
- A4	\$	0.30	\$	0.35		5	\$	0.40	Y	\$ 250	Ş	250	\$	-	2143	Senior Finance
- A3	\$	0.75	\$	0.80		5 5	\$	0.80	Y						2143 2143	Officer
- A4 Coloured Paper	\$	0.40	\$	0.50	+	Э	\$	0.50	Y						2143	1
Electoral Rolls	\$	35.00	\$	35.00	+	3	\$	35.00	Υ	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	2053	-
					╛											
Council Agenda's and Minutes (free on web or via email) - per meeting			\$	10.00		3	\$	10.00	Υ	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	2053	Executive
Council Agenda's and Minutes (free on web or via email) - Annual Subscription				\$130.00		3	\$	130.00	Υ	\$ -	\$	-	\$	-	2053	Assistant
									<u> </u>					<u> </u>		

			Sh	ire of Kojor	ıup											
		LIS	ST OI	F FEES & CH	IARGES											
								2	017/2	018						
		Comp	arati	ve	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST			Re	evenue			G/L	Responsible
	20	15/2016	20	16/2017					Est	imated	Po	otential	Di	scount	Account	Officer
Hire of Reception Lounge (in accordance with Policy 3.5)																Executive
- Per Day	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	6	\$	100.00	Υ	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	2053	Assistant
- Half Day	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	6	\$	50.00	Υ	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	2053	Assistant
Animal Control																
Pound Fees - Weekdays									\$	500		500		-	2663	
Destruction and Disposal of Dog	\$	120.00	\$	125.00		\$	125.00	Υ	\$	1,500	\$	1,500	\$	-	2653	
Seizure of a dog without Impounding	\$	70.00	\$	75.00		\$	75.00	N								
Seizure and Impounding of a dog	\$	105.00	\$	110.00	6. Community	\$	110.00	N								Ranger/
Sustenance Fee (per day or part thereof)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	Activity	\$	20.00	Υ								Building
Dog Trap - Daily Hire	\$	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ								Maintenance
Dog Trap - Refundable Deposit	\$	80.00	\$	100.00		\$	100.00	Υ								Coordinator
Pound Fees - Weekends/After Hours						-										
Seizure of a dog without Impounding	\$	125.00	\$	130.00	6	\$	130.00	N								
Seizure and Impounding of a dog	\$	175.00	\$	180.00	6	\$	180.00	N								
Dog Registrations - Statutory Fees - as set and amended by Dog Regulations 1976						-										
All registrations expire 31st October									\$	5,500	\$	5,500	\$	-	2673	
Dogs Registered after 31st May for one year - 50% of appropriate fee																Ranger/
Dangerous Dog - 1 Year						\$	50.00	N								Building
Dog Kept in an Approved Kennel Establishment (per kennel establishment)						\$	200.00	N								Maintenance
1 Year Registration - Sterilised																Coordinator
Dog or Bitch	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		\$	20.00	N								
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	5.00	\$	5.00	2. External Legislation	\$	5.00	N								
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	10.00	\$	10.00	Legisiation	\$	10.00	N								
1 Year Registration - Unsterilised																
Dog or Bitch	\$	50.00	\$	50.00		\$	50.00	N								
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	12.50	\$	12.50	2. External Legislation	\$	12.50	N								
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	25.00	\$	25.00	Legislation	\$	25.00	N								
3 Year Registration - Sterilised	+								\vdash							
Dog or Bitch	\$	42.50	\$	42.50		\$	42.50	N								
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	10.60	\$	10.60	2. External Legislation	\$	10.60	N								
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	21.25	\$	21.25	Legislation	\$	21.25	N								

			Sh	ire of Kojor	nup									
		LIS	ST OI	F FEES & CH	IARGES									
								20	017/2018					
		Comp	arati	ve	Policy	Fe	ee/Charge	GST		R	Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	20	15/2016	20	16/2017					Estimate	l P	otential	Discount	Account	Officer
3 Year Registration - Unsterilised														
Dog or Bitch	\$	120.00	\$	120.00		\$	120.00	N						
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	2. External Legislation	\$	30.00	N						
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	60.00	\$	60.00		\$	60.00	N						
Lifetime Decistration Charilined						-								
Lifetime Registration - Sterilised	\$	100.00	Ś	100.00			100.00	N						-
Dog or Bitch Working Dog or Bitch	\$		\$	25.00	2. External	\$ ¢								Ranger/
	\$	25.00	- ' -	50.00	Legislation	\$	25.00	N						Building
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	50.00	\$	50.00		- >	50.00	N						Maintenance
Lifetime Registration - Unsterilised		250.00	_	250.00			250.00							Coordinator
Dog or Bitch	\$	250.00	\$	250.00	2. External	\$	250.00	N						-
Working Dog or Bitch	\$	62.50	 	62.50	Legislation	\$	62.50	N						
Pensioner Concessional Rate	\$	125.00	\$	125.00		- \$	125.00	N						
Refunds if Sterilised:						-								-
Paid in accordance with the Dog Regulations 2009 depending on time of sterilisa	tion (refer	Circular 5	/201	.7)										
Superior distriction for the first state of the fir						_								
Cat Registrations - Statutory Fees - as set and amended by the Cat Act						-			ć 4.50		4.500	6	2674	-
All registrations expire 31st October									\$ 1,50) \$	1,500	\$ -	2674	-
Cats Registered after 31st May for one year - 50% of appropriate fee		20.00		20.00			20.00							-
Registration - 1 Year	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	2. External	\$	20.00	N						1
Registration - 3 Years	\$	42.50	\$	42.50	Legislation	\$	42.50							4
Registration - Lifetime	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		\$	100.00							
Ranger Services Labour Hire (per hour) Normal Working Hours - (overtime rate	s apply ou	tside of n	∣ orma	al working l	ours)					+				-
Ranger - Including Vehicle - 78c/km	\$	68.00	Ś	68.00	5	<u>\$</u>	80.00	Υ	\$ 3,50) s	3,500	\$ -	2633	1
. 0 0			+		1 -	- *	22.30	-	, 2,50	7	-,-30	· ·		

			Sł	hire of Kojor	ոսբ	,										
		LI	ST O	F FEES & CH	IAI	RGES										
									20	017/20	18	<u>'</u>		"		
		Comp	arat	ive		Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST			Rev	venue		G/L	Responsible
	20	15/2016	20	016/2017						Esti	mated	Pot	ential	Discount	Account	Officer
Fire Maps - not laminated	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		6	\$	20.00	Υ	\$	100	\$	100	\$ -	2383	Regulatory Administration Officer
Health Services																
Environmental Health Officer																Manager
- Resource Sharing with Other Local Government's (per hour)					, ,	5. Commercial	\$	87.50								Regulatory
- Vehicle Usage per kilometre			_				\$	0.78								Services
Trading in Public Places			\vdash		+			-								
Application and Licence	\$	550.00	Ś	550.00	T		Ś	550.00	N							Development
Annual Renewal Fee	\$	550.00	Ś	550.00		1. Local Law	\$	550.00	N							Services
Temporary Fee (1 month)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00			\$	100.00	N							Coordinator
Concessions																
- Half Year Licences		50% of nual Fees		50% of nnual Fees				50% of nual Fees								
- Kojonup Community Organisations	Exe	mpt from	Ex	empt from Fees		1. Local Law	Exe	empt from Fees								
								Ţ								
Public Buildings - Health (Public Buildings) Regulations 1992			ــــــ													_
Application for a public building (under s176 of the Act) or an application to vary a certificate of approval (Regulation 9) - Fee equal to the cost of considering the application not exceeding fee amount:	\$	871.00	\$	871.00		2	\$	871.00	N							Development Services Coordinator
Described in Complete Language Administration in coordinate 100 (20)	<u> </u>	a Tua da : 1		\ Dalat' - :		076										
Preventative Services - Inspections / Administration - in accordance with Health (Office where the control of t					is 1	9/6	,	200.00	N.							Development
Slaughterhouses	\$	298.00		298.00			\$ ¢	298.00	N							Services
Piggeries	\$	298.00		298.00		2. External	\$	298.00	N							Coordinator
Artificial Manure Depots	_	174.00	\$	211.00	\dashv	Legislation	\$	211.00	N							
Bone Mills	\$	171.00		171.00	-		\$	171.00	N							
Places for Storing, Drying or Preserving Bones	\$	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N							

			Sh	ire of Kojoı	nup									
		LIS	ST O	F FEES & CH	HAR	GES								
									20	17/2018				
		Comp	arati	ve		Policy	Fee	e/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	20:	15/2016	20	16/2017						Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Fat Melting, fat extracting or tallow melting establishments:														Development
- Butcher Shops and similar	\$	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N					Services
- Larger Establishments	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					Coordinator
Blood Drying	\$	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N					
Gut Scraping, preparation of sausage skins	\$	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N					
Fellmongeries	\$	171.00	\$	171.00			\$	171.00	N					
Manure Works	\$	211.00	\$	211.00			\$	211.00	N					
Fish curing establishments	\$	298.00	\$	211.00			\$	211.00	N					
Laundries & Dry-cleaning Establishments	\$	147.00	\$	147.00			\$	147.00	N					
Bone Merchant Premises	\$	171.00	\$	171.00		2. External Legislation	\$	171.00	N					
Flock factories	\$	171.00	\$	171.00		Ecg.ord for	\$	171.00	N					
Knackeries	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Poultry Processing establishments	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Poultry Farming	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Rabbit Farms	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Fish Processing establishments in which whole fish are cleaned and prepared	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Shellfish and crustacean processing establishments	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
Any other offensive trade not specified	\$	298.00	\$	298.00			\$	298.00	N					
·														
Caravan Park or Camping Grounds (schedule 3 of Regulations)														Development
1. Grant or renew licence (pa) minimum or \$6/Bay & \$3/campsite whichever is greate	\$	200.00	\$	200.00			\$	200.00	N					Services
2. Additional Fee for renewal after expiry	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		2. External	\$	20.00	N					Coordinator
3. Temporary Licence (Charge as 1 above with a minimum of)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		Legislation	\$	100.00	N					
4. Transfer of Licence	\$	100.00	\$	100.00			\$	100.00	N					

		Shire of Kojor	nup							
	LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	IARGES							
					20	017/2018				
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Care of Families and Children										Senior Finance
Kojonup Occasional Care - Lot 38 Elverd Street (Annual Rent)	\$ 150.00	\$ 150.00	6	lease					3463	Officer
	As per	As per		As per						Senior Financ
Low Income Housing (Jean Sullivan Units)	Homeswest	Homeswest		Homeswest					4203	Officer
	Rates	Rates	6	Rates						Officer
Caringhavan Lades				_						
Springhaven Lodge										=
In accordance with Commonwealth Government Legislation as reviewed by	olannually March & Septem	iber - aligned wi	th rental & s	ubsidy adjustm	ents					-
Visitors Meals - Lodge	4 500	4 5.00		- A = 500	.,					Manager Age
Breakfast	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Y					Care Services
Lunch	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Υ					
Dinner	\$ 5.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Υ					
Personal Care Subsidy	set by Legislation	set by Legislation		set by Legislation						
Weekly Rental	set by Legislation	set by Legislation		set by Legislation						
Accommodation Bond	maximum set by Legislation	\$ 250,000		\$ 250,000						
Staff Meals	\$ 7.00	\$ 5.00		\$ 5.00	Υ					
Hire of Treatment Room (per day or part thereof)	\$ 57.00	\$ 57.00		n/a	Υ					
Transport to Medical Appointments - Albany				\$ 200						
Transport to Medical Appointments - Katanning				\$ 60						
Individual Transport to shops -local				\$ 20						
Low care residents - cost of incontinence items -				cost recovery						

		Shire of Kojor	nup							
	LIS	T OF FEES & CH	IARGES							
					2	017/2018				
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Independent Living Units (Loton Close)										Manager
4 Weekly Maintenance - Units	n/a	n/a			Υ					Corporate
North Units - Rent per week (existing tenants as at 1 July 2015)	\$ 115.00	\$ 120.00		\$ 130.00	N	\$ 50,060	\$ 72.900	\$ 21,840	4083	Services
North Units - Rent per week (new tenants after 1 July 2015)	\$ 155.00	\$ 160.00		\$ 170.00	N	\$ 50,960	\$ 72,800	3 21,640	4083	
South Units - Rent per week		\$ 230.00	5. Commercial	\$ 235.00	N	\$ 71,760	\$ 71,760	\$ -	4083	
Bond	(4 weeks rental)	(4 weeks rental)		(4 weeks rental)	N					
Housing Rental - Per Week				_						Manager
Staff Housing (excluding negotiated packages) (Bond of 4 weeks rent)										Corporate
8 Newton Street - Units	\$ 135.00				N					Services
Lot 8 Soldier Road	\$ 190.00				N					
30 Katanning Road	\$ 180.00				N					
39 Vanzuilecom Street	\$ 200.00				N					
Bagg Street (ex-doctors surgery)	\$ 120.00				N					
	(per week)			_						
Non Staff Housing (Bond of 4 weeks rent)				_						
8 Newton Street Units	\$ 190.00				N				3703	
Lot P8 Soldier Road	\$ 285.00				N				3703	
30 Katanning Road	\$ 270.00			_	N				3703	
34 Katanning Road	e Agreement			_	N				3363	
39 Vanzuilecom Street	\$ 300.00			_					3703	
Bagg Street (ex-doctors surgery)	\$ 40.00			_	N				3703	
	(per night)									
Excludes negotiated employment packages (Bond of 4 weeks rent)										
8a Newton Street		\$ 195.00		\$ 200.00	N				3703	
8b Newton Street		\$ 195.00		\$ 200.00	N				3703	
Lot 8 Soldier Road		\$ 285.00		\$ 290.00	N				3703	
30 Katanning Road		\$ 275.00	5. Commercial	\$ 280.00	N				3703	
34 Katanning Road		Lease	J. Commercial	Lease	Υ				3363	
39 Vanzuilecom Street		\$ 310.00		\$ 315.00	N				3703	
1a Bagg Street (per week)		\$ 125.00		\$ 125.00	N				3703	
1b Bagg Street (per night)		\$ 40.00		\$ 40.00	Υ				3703	

				nire of Kojor									
		LIS	ST O	F FEES & CH	IARGES					ı		T	ı
								2	017/2018				
		Comp	arat	ive	Polic	y	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	201	15/2016	20	016/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
<u>Cemeteries</u>									\$ 23,500			6013	
Right of Burial													
Form of Grant of Right of Burial													-
Land 2.4m x 1.2m where directed by Trustees	\$	350.00	\$	490.00				Υ					-
Reservation of Plot	\$	70.00	\$	100.00		Ш		Υ					
													-
Internment Fees		F0F 00	<u></u>	020.00	-		ć 000.00	.,					-
Adult Grave	\$	585.00	\$	820.00			\$ 900.00	Y					-
Child Grave (under 12 years)	\$	385.00	\$	540.00	_		\$ 600.00	Υ					-
Grave to be sunk deeper than 1.8m (max 2.4m)		465.00	,	220.00	5. Comme	rcial	¢ 220.00						-
- Machine Dug per additional 300mm or part thereof (Min \$50)	\$	165.00	\$	230.00			\$ 230.00	Y					_
Stillborn Child Grave	\$	290.00	\$	405.00			\$ 405.00	Υ					-
Reopening Fees for internment in existing grave	\$	1,150.00	\$	1,610.00		Ц	\$ 1,610.00	Υ					-
Re-opening Fees for Exhumation						-							
Service not offered - contact Metropolitan Cemeteries Board for details		n/a		n/a			n/a	Υ					
													Senior Librar
Additional Cemetery Charges													Officer
Internment without due notice (2 days)	\$	315.00	\$	440.00			\$ 440.00	Υ					
Internment not in usual working hours													
- Monday to Friday	\$	195.00	_	275.00	5. Comme	rcial	\$ 350.00	Y					-
- Saturdays, Sundays , Public Holidays and Mondays	\$	375.00	\$	525.00			\$ 650.00	Υ					-
- After 3pm all other days							\$ 100.00	Υ					-
Concrete Plinths (Lawn Cemetery)							\$ 300.00						-
Miscellaneous Cemetery Charges		20.00	,	45.00	-		ć 45.00						-
Registration of Transfer of Form of Grant of Right of Burial	\$	30.00	\$	45.00	3	_	\$ 45.00	Y					-
Copy of Local Laws	\$	13.00	\$	20.00	3	_	\$ 20.00	Y					-
Niche Wall - single and double opening	\$	290.00	\$	405.00	5	_	\$ 405.00	Y					-
- 2nd opening for double	\$	235.00	\$	330.00	5	-	\$ 330.00	Υ					-
Memorial Plaques						\exists							-
Administration Fees to arrange:													1
- Single Memorial Plaque with Standard Inscription	\$	50.00	\$	70.00	5.60.0		\$ 70.00	Υ					1
- Double Memorial Plaque with Standard Inscription	\$	50.00	_	70.00	5. Comme	rcial	\$ 70.00	Υ					1
- Second Inscription on Double Memorial Plaque	\$	50.00	_	70.00			\$ 70.00	Υ					1
Note: Cost of Freight and the Plaque shall be paid by the purchaser			Ė		7								1

				ire of Kojor	-									
		LIS	T OF	FEES & CH	IARGES									
								20	017/2018					
		Comp	arati	ve	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST		R	evenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	201	15/2016	20	16/2017					Estimated	Po	otential	Discour	t	Officer
Cemetery Licences									\$ 150	1			6023	
Licence to Erect a Headstone and / or Kerbing	\$	27.00	\$	40.00		\$	40.00	N						
Licence to Erect a Monument	\$	27.00	\$	40.00		\$	40.00	N						Senior Library
Licence to Erect a Nameplate	\$	27.00	\$	40.00		\$	40.00	N						Officer
Funeral Directors Single Licence for one Interment	\$	70.00	\$	100.00		\$	100.00	N						
Funeral Directors Annual Licence Fee	\$	210.00	\$	295.00		\$	295.00	N						
Sanitation - Refuse						_								
Rubbish & Recycling Collection - per 240L service (Annual Charge)	\$	330.00	\$	335.00		Ś	345.00	N						1
- Note: Rubbish weekly, Recycling fortnightly	7	330.00	7	333.00		7	3 13.00							Manager
Concessional - eligible pensioners	\$	300.00	\$	315.00	5. Commercial	\$	335.00	N						Corporate
Additional Recycling Service	\$	155.00	\$	160.00	Activity	\$	160.00	N						Services
Additional Rubbish Service	\$	185.00	\$	190.00		\$	190.00	N						
Sanitation - Other						_	-							
As the Recycling depot is now administered by Warren Blackwood Waste the Sh	ire no longe	er sets the	pric	ing										
Builders Rubble at Landfill Site (per cubic metre)	\$	18.00	\$	18.00		\$	18.00	Υ						
Animal Carcasses (each) Landfill Site	\$	18.00	\$	18.00		\$	18.00	Υ						1
Asbestos (per cubic metre)			\$	60.00	6. Community		60.00	Υ						Manager
Portable Chemloo Toilet					Activity									Regulatory
- Hire Fee - between 1 and 7 days	\$	350.00	\$	350.00		\$	350.00	Υ						Services
- Bond	\$	250.00	\$	250.00		\$	250.00	Υ						1
Note: Hire costs are based on pickup and drop off on working days, any non wo	rking day de	livery wil	incu	ır an additi	onal Fee of \$	220.								
Sewerage														
Septic Tank/Apparatus Installation Fees										+				
Local Government Application Fee	\$	118.00	Ś	118.00	2. Set by	Ġ	118.00	N	\$ 500	\$	500	\$ -		Manager
Issuing a 'Permit to Use an Apparatus'	\$	118.00	\$	118.00	External	\$	118.00	Y		\$	500			Regulatory
issuing a 1 citilit to ose all Apparatus	۶	110.00	۲	110.00	Legislation		110.00	'	٥٠٠٠ ب	٠	300	- ب	+	Services

		Shire of Kojon								
	LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	ARGES			Т	T	Т	T	Γ
	T	T				<u> </u>				
					2	017/2018				
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Town Planning Applications										
Part 1 - as provided in Planning & Development Regulations 2009										
Development Applications:										
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry)			2. Set by							
where the development has not commenced or been carried out and the estimated			External Legislation							
cost of the development is:			Legisiation							
a) not more than \$50,000	\$ 147.00	\$ 147.00		\$ 147.00	N					
b) more than \$50,000 but not more than \$500,000	0.32% of	0.32% of		0.32% of						
	Value	Value		Value	N					
	\$1,700 +	\$1,700 +		\$1,700 +						
c) more than \$500,000 but not more than \$2.5 m	0.257% per	0.257% per		0.257% per						
c) more than \$300,000 but not more than \$2.5 m	\$1 >	\$1 >		\$1 >						
	\$500,000	\$500,000		\$500,000	N					
	\$7,161 +	\$7,161 +		\$7,161 +						
d) more than \$2.5m but not more than \$5 m	0.206% for	0.206% for		0.206% for						
a) more than \$2.500 but not more than \$5 m	every \$1	every \$1		every \$1						
	>\$2.5m	>\$2.5m		>\$2.5m	N					
	\$12,633 +	\$12,633 +		\$12,633 +						
-\	0.123% for	0.123% for		0.123% for						Shire Planner
e) more than \$5 m but not more than \$21.5 m	every \$1 >	every \$1 >		every \$1 >						Jillie Flailliei
	\$5m	\$5m		\$5m	N					
f) more than \$21.5 million	\$34,196	\$34,196		\$34,196						
2. Determining a development application (athor than for an autroptical industry)	The fee in item 1	The fee in item 1	2. Set by	The fee in item 1						
Determining a development application (other than for an extractive industry) where the development has commenced or been carried out	plus, by way of penalty, twice that	plus, by way of penalty, twice that	External	plus, by way of penalty, twice that						
where the development has commenced or been carried out	fee.	fee.	Legislation	fee.						
			2. Set by							
Determine an application to amend or cancel development approval		\$295	External Legislation	\$295	N					
Extractive Industry:				<u> </u>						
3. Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has not commenced or been carried out	\$739.00	\$739.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$739.00	N					
Determining a development application for an extractive industry where the development has commenced or been carried out	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 3 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.						

		Shire of Kojor	•					<u>-</u>		
	Ll	ST OF FEES & CH	IARGES		I		Γ		1	ı
					2	047/2040				
					20	017/2018				
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Subdivisions:										
5. Providing a subdivision clearance for:										
a) not more than 5 lots	\$73.00 per lot	\$73.00 per lot		\$73.00 per lot	N					
b) more than 5 lots but not more than 195 lots	\$73.00 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot	\$73.00 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot	2. Set by External Legislation	\$73.00 per lot for first 5 lots and then \$35.00 per lot	N					
c) more than 195 lots	\$ 7,393.00	\$ 7,393.00		\$ 7,393.00	N					
Home Occupations:				_						
6. Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has not commenced	\$ 222.00	\$ 222.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$ 222.00						
7. Determining an initial application for approval of a home occupation where the home occupation has commenced	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 6 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	N					Shire Planner
8. Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of a home occupation where the application is made before the approval expires	\$73.00	\$73.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$73.00 -	N					
9. Determining an application for the renewal of an approval of home occupation where the application is made after the approval expires	The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 8 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	N					
Other:				_						
10. Determining an application for a change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item 1 does not apply, where the change or the alteration, extension or change has not commenced or been carried out	\$295.00	\$295.00	2. Set by External Legislation	\$295.00	N					
11. Determining an application for change of use or for an alteration or extension or change of a non-conforming use to which item 2 does not apply, where the change of the alteration, extension or change has commenced or been carried out	The fee in item 10 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	plus, by way of	2. Set by External Legislation	The fee in item 10 plus, by way of penalty, twice that fee.	N					

			Shi	ire of Kojor	nup								
		LIS	T OF	FEES & CH	IARGES								
								20	017/2018	L			
		Comp	arati	ve	Policy	F	ee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	201	5/2016	20	16/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
12. Zoning Certificate	\$	73.00	\$	73.00		_ <	73.00	N					
13. Reply to a property settlement questionnaire	\$	73.00	\$	73.00	2. Set by External	Ç		N					
	\$		\$		Legislation								
14. Issue of written planning advice	\$	73.00	\$	73.00		_ `	73.00	N					
Part 1 - as provided in Planning & Development Regulations 2009	+						<u> </u>						
Director/Shire Planner (per hour)	\$	88.00	\$	88.00		_ <	88.00	N					
Manager/Senior Planner (per hour)	\$	66.00	\$	66.00		5		N					
Planning Officer (per hour)	\$	36.86	\$	36.86	2. Set by	Ç		N					
Other Staff e.g. Environmental Health Officer (per hour)	\$	36.86	\$	36.86	External	d	36.86	N					
Secretary/Administrative Staff (per hour)	\$	30.20	\$	30.20	Legislation			N					
Direct Costs e.g Advertising		t Cost		At Cost		7	At Cost	N					
Direct Goods e.g., Navertioning		0031	,	11 0031			710 0050	.,					
						_							
Kevin O'Halloran Memorial Swimming Pool													
Daily Admission Charges (Including Vacation Swimming)												6294	
Adults	\$	2.00	\$	2.00		\$	2.00	Υ					
Seniors	\$	2.00	\$	2.00		\$	2.00	Υ					
Children (3 years old and above)	\$	2.00	\$	2.00		\$	2.00	Υ					
Children (0 to 3 years old)		Free		Free	6. Communit	у	free	Υ					
Spectators		Free		Free	Activity		free	Υ					
							As per entry						Manager
All School based (Education Department) activities as per above entry fees	as	above	per	r entry fee		f	ee or season	Υ					Regulatory
						_	pass						Services
Seasonal Passes	+					-[
Child Single Season Pass	\$	50.00	\$	50.00		Ś	50.00	Υ					
Seniors Single Season Pass	\$	50.00	\$	50.00	6. Communit	y \$		Υ					
Adult Single Season Pass	\$	50.00	\$	75.00	Activity	\$		Y					
Family (2 Adults & 2 Children under 16 years)	\$	100.00	\$	150.00		\$		Υ Υ					
If family has more than 4 members, then additional children shall be \$10 per child	+		7			~		•					
The state of the s						-							

				re of Kojor									-
		LIS	ST OF	FEES & CH	IARGES								
								20	17/2018				
		Comp	arativ	ve	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	201	15/2016	20:	16/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Other													
Aquatic Education Class fee	\$	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ					Manager
Aqua Aerobics - Season Member	per	entry fee	\$	8.00	5.6	\$	8.00	Υ					Regulatory
Aqua Aerobics - Non Member	per	entry fee	\$	10.00	5. Commercial Activity	\$	10.00	Υ					Services
BBQ Hire	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		\$	20.00	Υ				6293	Services
PA System (per hour)	\$	10.00	\$	10.00		\$	10.00	Υ					
Memorial and Lesser Hall													
DAY AND EVENING:							•						
Private and/or Commercial													
Main Hall	\$	200.00	\$	200.00		\$	200.00	Υ				6203	
Lesser Hall	\$	150.00	\$	150.00	5. Commercial	\$	150.00	Υ					
Kitchen	\$	80.00	\$	80.00	Activity	\$	100.00	Υ					
Backstage area for meeting (no charge for Theatrical Society)	\$	40.00	\$	40.00		\$	40.00	Υ					
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)]
Community Group						-							_
Main Hall	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		\$	100.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	75.00	\$	75.00	6. Community	\$	75.00	Υ					Manager
Kitchen	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	Activity	\$	50.00	Υ					Community Development &
Backstage area for meeting (no charge for Theatrical Society)	\$	20.00	\$	20.00		\$	20.00	Υ					Tourism
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													_
DAY OR EVENING (or part thereof):													-
Private and/or Commercial													
Main Hall	\$	150.00	\$	150.00		\$	150.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	112.00	\$	112.00	5. Commercial	\$	112.00	Υ					
Kitchen	\$	60.00	\$	60.00	Activity	\$	60.00	Υ					
Backstage area for meeting	\$	30.00	\$	30.00		\$	30.00	Υ					
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													

			Shi	re of Kojor	ıup								
		LIS	T OF	FEES & CH	IARGES								
								20	17/2018				
		Compar		ve	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	20:	15/2016	20:	16/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Community Group													
Main Hall	\$	75.00	\$	75.00		\$	75.00	Υ					
Lesser Hall	\$	56.00	\$	56.00		\$	56.00	Υ					
Kitchen	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	6. Community	\$	30.00	Υ					
Backstage area for meeting	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	Activity	\$	15.00	Υ					
Pre-function Preparation (refer additional charges)													
School Productions & Rehearsals for Community Production 50% of appropriate	fee hire												
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall													
Hourly rate - Community Groups only	\$	20.00	\$	20.00	6. Community Activity	\$	20.00	Υ					
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall - Additional Charges													-
Memorial Hall and Lesser Hall - Bonds (Refundable)													Manager
- Standard Hire Bond	\$	170.00	\$	170.00	5 & 6	\$	170.00	N					Community
- Non Alcoholic bev &/or food served (per booking)	\$	225.00	\$	225.00	5 & 6	\$	225.00	N					Development 8 Tourism
- With liquor per booking	\$	280.00	\$	280.00	5 & 6	\$	280.00	N					Tourism
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$	8.00	\$	10.00	5 & 6	\$	10.00	Υ				6203	
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour	\$	55.00	\$	65.00	5 & 6	\$	65.00	Υ					-
RSL Hall Hire													
Day or Evening (or part thereof)												6213]
- Private / Commercial	\$	80.00	\$	80.00	5	\$	80.00	Υ					
- Community Groups / Organisations	\$	40.00	\$	40.00	6	\$	40.00	Υ					_
Day & Evening													_
- Private / Commercial	\$	140.00	\$	140.00	5	\$	140.00	Υ					
- Community Groups / Organisations	\$	70.00	\$	70.00	6	\$	70.00	Υ					
RSL Hall - Specified Use per hour - Community Groups only	\$	15.00	\$	15.00	6	\$	15.00	Υ					_

				ire of Kojor									
		LIS	OF	FEES & CH	IARGES								
								20	17/2018				
		Comp	arati	ve	Policy	Fe	ee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	20	15/2016	20	16/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
RSL Hall - Additional Charges													
RSL Hall - Bonds (Refundable)													
- Standard Hire Bond	\$	170.00	\$	170.00	5 & 6	\$	170.00	N					
- Non Alcoholic beverages &/or food served (per booking)	\$	200.00	\$	200.00	5 & 6	\$	200.00	N					
- With liquor per booking	\$	280.00	\$	280.00	5 & 6	\$	280.00	N					
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$	8.00	\$	10.00	5 & 6	\$	10.00	Υ				6213	
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour	\$	55.00	\$	65.00	5 & 6	\$	65.00	Υ]
CWA Building													
- Per Day	\$	60.00	\$	60.00			lease	Υ					
- Half Day	\$	30.00	\$	30.00	6. Community Activity		lease	Υ					
- Standard Bond Payable	\$	150.00	\$	150.00	Activity		lease						
Kojonup CWA exempt from hire of CWA, or other Council venue, up to 11 tim	es per year.					Ī							
						_							Manager
Hall Equipment													Community Development 8
Note: No equipment is to be hired external to the facility (that it belongs to) o	ther than fro	m the RSL	Hall	as per Coul	ncil Policy 2.	3.1.							Tourism
Equipment Hire Bond	\$	185.00	\$	185.00	5 & 6	\$	185.00	Υ					Tourisiii
Table Hire per Day	\$	4.00	\$	4.00	5 & 6	\$	4.00	Υ					
Chair Hire per Day	\$	1.50	\$	1.50	5 & 6	\$	1.50	Υ					
Crockery - excludes cups and saucers (per set per day)	\$	1.00	\$	1.00	5 & 6	\$	1.00	Υ					
Crockery - cups /saucers (per set incl teaspoon per day)	\$	0.75	\$	0.75	5 & 6	\$	0.75	Υ					
Cutlery (per setting per day)	\$	0.50	\$	0.50	5 & 6	\$	0.50	Υ]
Breakages - charged at replacement cost					5 & 6			Υ					
Community Bus													
Springhaven Lodge Use & Council Related Activities	N	o Charge	N	lo Charge			No Charge					6133	
Community Group Hire (per km rate)	\$	0.50	\$	0.75	6	\$	0.75	Υ					
Private / Business Users Hire (per km rate)	\$	1.50	\$	1.60	5	\$	1.60	Υ					
Note: Bus to be returned full of fuel													

		Shire of Kojo	nup	•		•				-
	LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	IARGES							
					20	017/2018				
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
YMCA Bus										
Community Group/Not for Profit Organisation									6133	
- Free Hire within Kojonup - (per km rate outside of District)	\$ 0.50	\$ 0.80	6	\$ 0.80	Υ					
Private / Business Users										
- Hire per day *Plus	\$ 55.00	\$ 60.00	5	\$ 60.00	Υ					
- * per km rate	\$ 1.50	\$ 1.80	5	\$ 1.80	Υ					
Note: Bus to be returned full of fuel										
										Manager Community
Community Bus and YMCA Bus - Bond	\$ 260.00	\$ 260.00	5 & 6	\$ 260.00	N					Development &
Note: The CEO is given the authority to vary the Bond payable, dependant of	on circumstances, but not	more than 50%	i							Tourism
Insurance excess payable.	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	5	\$ 1,000.00	Υ					
	Full Cost of	Full Cost of		Full Cost of						
Intentional Damage to vehicle including Graffiti	Repairs	Repairs	5	Repairs	Y					
							_			
Old School Buildings										
- Annual Contribution per user Group	\$ 175.00	\$ 180.00	6	\$ 180.00	N				3473	

		Shire of Kojor	nup							
	LIS	T OF FEES & CH	IARGES							
					20	017/2018				
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Recreation Sporting Complex										
Recreation Sporting Complex - Day OR Evening (or part thereof)										
Private and/or Commercial:									6523	
Kitchen Hire Only	\$70.00	\$70.00		\$75.00	Υ					
Meetings - per / hour (minimum charge - 2 hours)	\$40.00	\$40.00		\$45.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$170.00	\$170.00	5. Commercial	\$170.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$200.00	\$200.00	Activity	\$210.00	Υ					1
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen including Bar Use	\$250.00	\$250.00		\$265.00	Υ					
Change rooms (per hour / per room)	\$25.00	\$25.00		\$25.00	Υ					
Community Organisation:				<u>-</u>					6523	1
Kitchen Hire Only	\$40.00	\$40.00		\$45.00	Υ					
Meetings - per / hour (minimum charge - 2 hours)	\$30.00	\$30.00		\$30.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$120.00	\$120.00	6. Community	\$125.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$150.00	\$150.00	Activity	\$160.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen including Bar Use	\$200.00	\$200.00		\$200.00	Υ					
Change rooms (per hour / per room)	\$20.00	\$20.00		\$20.00	Υ					Manager Corporate
										Services
Recreation Sporting Complex - Day AND Evening									6523	30.11003
Private and/or Commercial:										
Kitchen Hire Only	\$80.00	\$80.00		\$90.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$190.00	\$190.00	5. Commercial	\$200.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$240.00	\$240.00	Activity	\$250.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen inc. Bar Use	\$320.00	\$320.00		\$350.00	Υ					
Community Organisation:										
Kitchen Hire Only	\$50.00	\$50.00		\$55.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room Only	\$125.00	\$125.00	6. Community							
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen	\$170.00	\$170.00	Activity	\$175.00	Υ					
Main Upstairs Function Room & Kitchen inc. Bar Use	\$250.00	\$250.00		\$255.00	Υ					
]
Recreation Sporting Complex - Specified Use (Schools 50%)									6523	
Dancing Lessons, Aerobics, Self Defence, Fitness & Church Services - per hour	\$15.00	\$15.00	6	\$15.00						

		Shire of Kojor	nup							
	LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	HARGES							
					2	017/2018				
	C						D		C/I	
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount		Officer
Recreation Sporting Complex - Additional Charges									6523	
Private and/or Commercial:										
Recreation Sporting Complex - Bonds (Refundable)										
- Standard Hire Bond	\$200.00	\$200.00		\$200.00	N					
- Hire Bond (Food & Bev - without alcohol)	\$300.00	\$300.00		\$300.00	N					
- Hire Bond (with alcohol)	\$450.00	\$450.00		\$450.00	N					
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$8.00	\$10.00	5. Commercial	free	Υ					
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour (allows for weekend cleaning)	\$80.00	\$80.00	Activity	\$80.00	Υ					
Pre-function preparation fee - per hour *										
- * Maximum of 4 hours prior to booking	\$40.00	\$40.00		\$30.00	Υ					1
- * In excess of 4 hours to be charged at normal hire rates	As per fees	As per fees		As per fees	Υ					1
Note: No Set-up Assistance can be provided at the Sporting Complex	·									_
Community Organisation:				_						-
Recreation Sporting Complex Bonds (Refundable)				-						1
— Standard Hire Bond	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00			N					1
—— Hire Bond (Food & Bev - without alcohol)	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00			N					Manager
Hire Bond (with alcohol)	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00			N					Corporate
Casual Hirers Insurance per booking	\$ 8.00	\$ 10.00	6. Community		Y					Services
Additional Cleaning Charge - per hour (allows for weekend cleaning)	\$ 80.00	\$ 80.00	Activity	As above	Y					1
Pre-function preparation fee - per hour *	φ σσ.σσ	φ σσ.σσ			•					1
* Maximum of 4 hours prior to booking	\$ 30.00	\$ 30.00			Υ					1
* In excess of 4 hours to be charged at normal hire rates	As per fees	As per fees			Y					1
Note: No Set up Assistance can be provided at the Sporting Complex	7.5 per rees	715 per rees			•					1
Note: No set up Assistance can be provided at the sporting complex				_						
Oval Hire				-						
Daily (6am- 5pm)	\$ 60.00	\$ 60.00		\$ 70.00	Υ				6523	
Night (5pm - 12pm) (including lights)	\$ 80.00	\$ 100.00		\$ 110.00	Υ					
Per hour	\$ 7.00	\$ 7.00		\$ 10.00	Υ					1
Squash Court Hire			6. Community							
Daily (6am- 5pm)	\$ 95.00	\$ 95.00	Activity	\$ 95.00	Υ					1
Night (5pm - 12pm)	\$ 95.00	\$ 95.00		\$ 95.00	Υ					1
Per hour	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00		\$ 15.00	Υ					1
Sporting Club Members - Oval & Squash Court Hire Fee	Nil	Nil		Nil						1
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	7			1					1	1

			Sh	ire of Kojor	nup)								
		LIS	ТО	F FEES & CH	HAR	RGES					T			
	1			Т										
									20	017/2018				
		Compa	arati	ive		Policy	Fe	ee/Charge	GST		Revenue	_	G/L Account	Responsible
		15/2016	20	16/2017	_					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Key Bonds at \$25 per key (Refundable when returned at the end of fixtured season)							r							
Senior Football Club - (up to 3 sets G & F)	\$	150.00	\$	150.00			\$	150.00	N				029B	
Junior Football Club - (up to 3 sets G & F)	\$	150.00	\$	150.00			\$	150.00	N					-
Squash Club - (up to 6 sets G & S)	\$	300.00	\$	300.00	6	5. Community	\$	300.00	N					=
Hockey Club - (4 keys G only) Remove?	\$	100.00	\$	100.00		Activity	\$	100.00	N					1
Netball Club - (2 keys G only)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00			\$	50.00	N					-
Cricket Club - (2 keys G only)	\$	50.00	\$	50.00			\$	50.00	N					-
No Additional Keys are supplied								-						-
Degraphical Facilities Appual Face					-									Manager
Recreational Facilities - Annual Fees	_	700.00	_	700.00	_		Ī						6500	Corporate
Cricket - November each year	\$	780.00	\$	780.00			\$	800.00	N				6533	Services
Football (Complex, Oval & Change rooms) - March each year	_	4,460.00		4,460.00			\$	-	N				6513	-
Hockey (Complex & Oval) - March each year		1,075.00		1,075.00	Activity	\$	1,100.00	N				6533	-	
Squash (Complex, Courts & Change rooms) March each year	+ ' -	1,600.00	-	1,600.00		\$		N				6533	-	
Netball - March each year	\$	370.00	\$	370.00			\$	380.00	N				6533	-
Circus Usage Fees					-		l							-
Hire per day (inc. Access to Netball Public Conveniences Only)	\$	100.00	\$	100.00			Ī	n/a	Y					-
Bond for Oval (Refundable)		2,000.00			5	. Commercial		n/a	Y					_
Additional use of Sporting Complex Facilities - charged at normal hire fee rates	7	2,000.00	٧	2,000.00		Activity		11/α	'					-
Additional use of sporting complex ruenties charged at normal file recentles					-		l							
Airport Signage								-						Manager Corporate
Signage at Airport - Annual Fee	Ś	1,800.00	n/a	a .			-	n/a	N					Services
- Stage at timper timber to	1	2,000.00	, .				-	, -						
Building (as per Building Regulations 2012)														
Building Permits							Ī							
Minimum Fee (in all cases)	Ś	95.00	Ś	96.00			\$	97.70	N					_
Translation rec (in all eases)	+	33.00	7	30.00			7	37.70	.,,					-
Class 1 and 10 Buildings														=
	V	alue of	\	/alue of		2. Set by		Value of						Development
Uncertified Application		works x		works x	External		works x						Services	
		0.32%		0.32%		Legislation		0.32%	N					Coordinator
	V	alue of	١	/alue of				Value of						1
Certified Application	V	works x	,	works x				works x						
		0.19%		0.19%			0.19%							
Demolition	\$	95.00	\$	96.00			\$	96.00						

		Shire of Kojor								
	LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	HARGES				1	1	T	
					2	017/2018				
	Comp	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Class 2 to 9 Buildings				_						
Certified Application	Value of works x 0.09%	Value of works x 0.09%		Value of works x 0.09%						
Demolition (per storey)	\$ 95.00	\$ 96.00		\$ 97.70						1
Application for Occupancy Permit		\$ 96.00		\$ 97.70						
Application for Occupancy Permit (unauthorised work)		0.18% of estimated value		0.18% of estimated value						
Minor Amendment to Permits (including extensions)	\$ 95.00	\$ 96.00	2. Set by	\$ 97.70	N					-
Third Fill Charles to Fermio (makeing extensions)	25% of the		 External Legislation 	25% of the						-
Preliminary Plans - For the examination of, and report on	fee for issue of a licence	fee for issue	Legislation	fee for issue of a licence						
Application For Building Approval Certificate For Unauthorised Building Work (Not less than \$95.00) (S. 51(3))	Value of works x 0.38%	Value of works x 0.38%		Value of works x 0.38%	N					Development Services Coordinator
Approval of battery operated smoke alarms	\$ 174.40	\$ 176.30		\$ 179.40						
Construction Training Levy				_						
Council acts as an agent for the Construction Training Fund and the fees are										-
based on 0.20% of the value of construction when the value exceeds \$20,000	Based on	Based on		Based on	N					-
e.g. of the value of construction - \$100,000 = fees \$200.00	0.20% of the	1		0.20% of the	N					-
Note: \$8.25 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council	value	value		value	N					
Building Services Levy (in accordance with Building Services Levy Act 2011, as amo	andad)		2. Set by							
Value \$45,000 or Below:	deuj		External							-
Building Permit	\$ 61.65	\$ 61.65	Legislation	\$ 61.65	N					1
Demolition Permit	\$ 61.65	\$ 61.65		\$ 61.65	N					1
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. ss47, 49, 50 or52	\$ 61.65	\$ 61.65		\$ 61.65	N					1
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. Unauthorised Work	\$ 123.30	\$ 123.30		\$ 123.30	N					-
Note: \$5.00 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council	y 123.30	7 123.30		Ų 125.50	14					-
The state of the s			+	<u>.</u>					 	

		Shire of Kojo								
	LIS	T OF FEES & CI	HARGES		1	T			ı	T
		· ·				<u> </u>				
					20	017/2018				
	Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Value Over \$45,000:										
	.137% of	0.137% of		0.137% of						
Building Permit	Value of	the value of		the value of						
	work	the work		the work	N					
	.137% of	0.137% of		0.137% of]
Demolition Permit	Value of	the value of	2. Set by	the value of						
	work	the work	External	the work	N					Development
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. ss47, 49, 50 or52	61.65	\$ 61.65	Legislation	\$ 61.65	N					Services Coordinator
	0.274% of	0.274% of		0.274% of						Coordinator
Occupancy Permit or Building Approval Cert. Unauthorised Work	the value of	the value of		the value of						
suparity Fermit of Building Approval Cert. Offauthorised Work	the work	the work		the work	N					
Note: \$5.00 Inc. GST of this fee is retained by the Council										1
•				-						
Building Plan Search Fee	\$ 25.00	\$ 25.00	3	\$ 25.00						
	·			_ `						
Water Standpipe Charges										
- per kilolitre (Potable)	\$ 4.00	\$ 5.00	5	\$ 5.00	N					
- per kilolitre (Non-Potable)			5	\$ 4.00						1
- minimum charge	\$ 10.00	\$ 10.00	5	\$ 10.00	N					Manager Regulato Services
- swipe key		\$ 20.00	5	\$ -	Υ					Services
- fob key				\$ 30.00						1
Waybill books		\$ 20.00	7	\$ 20.00	Y					Senior Finance
		20.00	+ '							Officer
Tourist Pailway				_						
Tourist Railway				_		-				Manager
Old Railway Goods Shed Museum - annual rent	Damasii	Damasas		Danasas						Community
Tourism Railway	Peppercorn	Peppercorn		Peppercorn	V					Development
	Rent	Rent	6	Rent	Y	-			ļ	Tourism

				ire of Kojor										
		LIS	T OF	FEES & CH	IARGES			Т		ı	T		ı	T
				T										
									20	017/2018				
		Comp	arati	ve	Polic	y	Fee	/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L Account	Responsible
	201	5/2016	20	16/2017						Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
The Kodja Place Precinct														
Kodja Place Entry Fees (Local Residents Free of Charge)														
Adult	\$	8.00	\$	10.00			\$	10.00	Υ					
Senior or concession card	\$	4.00	\$	5.00			\$	5.00	Υ					
Child and /or student (under 3 free)	\$	4.00	\$	5.00	5. Comm	rcial	\$	5.00	Υ					
Family 2 adults + 2 or more children	\$	20.00	\$	25.00	Activi	У	\$	25.00	Υ					
Visitor(s) accompanied by Kojonup Resident			50	% of fee			509	% of fee	Υ					
Groups over 10 (per person)	\$	5.00	\$	7.50			\$	7.50	Υ					
School Groups over 10 (per person)	\$	3.00	\$	4.00	6. Comm		\$	4.00	у					
School Groups over 10 (per person) with activity kits (additional charge)	\$	5.00	\$	2.50	Activi	У	\$	+2.50	У					
Friends of KP Annual Adult Pass	\$	24.00	\$	30.00			\$	30.00	У					1
Friends of KP Annual Child Pass	\$	12.00	\$	15.00	5. Comm Activi		\$	15.00	У					1
Friends of KP Annual Family Pass	\$	40.00	\$	50.00	ACTIVI	у	\$	50.00						1
Additional Services								-						
Billy Tea and Damper (per person, minimum 8 people & 24 hours pre-booked)	\$	2.00	\$	3.50	5		\$	3.50	У					-
Room & Equipment Hire								-						Manager Community
Community Groups:							_	-						Development 8
Community Room hire							Ī	-						Tourism
- Half Day	\$	40.00	\$	40.00			\$	40.00	У					
- Full Day	\$	80.00		80.00			\$	80.00	у у					
Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk (per person)	\$	1.00	\$	1.50	6. Comm		\$	1.50	у у					1
Story Place Meeting Room hire (Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk)	7	1.00	7	1.50	Activi	У	7	1.50	,					1
- Half Day			\$	35.00			\$	35.00	у					
- Full Day	\$	70.00	\$	70.00			\$	70.00	у					-
Private &/or Commercial:														_
Community Room hire							Ī							1
- Half Day			\$	50.00	1		\$	50.00	У					1
- Full Day			\$	100.00			\$	100.00	у у					1
Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk (per person)			\$	1.50	5. Comm		\$	1.50	У					1
Story Place Meeting Room hire (Urn, mugs, self serve tea, coffee & milk)			7	1.00	Activi	У	7		,					1
- Half Day			\$	45.00			\$	45.00	У					1
- Full Day			\$	90.00			\$	90.00	у у					1
/			T	2 3.00			1 *		,					1

			Sh	ire of Kojoı	nup									
		LIS	ST OI	F FEES & CH	HARGES									
									20	017/2018		1		
	Compa 2015/2016		Comparative		Poli	Policy	Fe	e/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
			2016/2017							Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Additional Hire Services (Private &/or Commercial):														
- Projector			\$	15.00			\$	25.00	У					
- Screen			\$	15.00	5. Comm		\$	15.00	У					
- Whiteboard			\$	15.00		-,	\$	15.00	у]
]
Hire of Rose Maze or stage area	\$	100.00	\$	120.00	5 &	6	\$	120.00	У]
Hire of Rose Maze or stage area - Bond	\$	100.00	\$	100.00	5 &	6	\$	100.00	N]
Access to Community Room kitchen - Community	\$	30.00	\$	40.00	6		\$	40.00	У]
Access to Community Room kitchen - Private/Commercial	\$	60.00	\$	75.00	5		\$	75.00	У					
Coach Tours/Packages (minimum 15 people)							-							
Adult (normal entry)	\$	5.00	\$	7.00			\$	7.00	У					
Child (normal entry)	\$	3.50	\$	3.50			\$	3.50	У					
Guided tour (outside normal tour times) Adult	\$	8.50	\$	8.50	5. Comm		\$	8.50	У					
Guided tour (outside normal tour times) Child	\$	4.00	\$	4.00	Activ	icy.	\$	4.00	У					Manager
Billy Tea and Damper (per person)	\$	150.00	\$	3.50			\$	3.50	У					Community Development &
Visitor Centre							-							Tourism
Membership (local business) (includes website & brochure raking fees)	Ś	66.00	\$	70.00			Ś	70.00	У					
Membership (non-local businesses only includes website)			Ś	70.00			\$	70.00	У					
Membership (individual - consignees)	\$	40.00	\$	40.00			\$	40.00	У					
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - within the Great Southern)	\$	75.00	\$	85.00			\$	85.00	У					
Operator (A4 Brochure raking fee - within the Great Southern)	\$	90.00	\$	100.00			\$	100.00	У					
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - within Australia's South West & Wheatbelt Shires)		90.00	\$	110.00	5. Comm	ercial	\$	110.00	у у					1
Operator (A4 Brochure raking fee - within Australia's South West)	\$	110.00	\$	120.00	Activ	ity	\$	120.00	у					1
Operator (DL Brochure raking fee - Outside Australia's South West & Wheatbelt Shires	\$	120.00	\$	125.00			\$	125.00	У					
Commissions:					-									-
- Retail				20%				30%						1
- Accommodation Providers				15%				15%	У					1
									•					1

				of Kojon	•								
		LIS	ST OF F	EES & CH	IARGES				T		т		1
					_								
								20	17/2018				
		Comp	Comparative		Policy	Fee/	e/Charge	GST	Revenue			G/L	Responsible
		2015/2016	2016	/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Tours/Packages - Group Visits (over 15 persons)													
Self guided tour (no activities and no Guided Tour)								Υ					
Self guided tour with activities	Kids	Entry price	Entr	price		- Ent	ry price	Υ					
	Adults	includes						Υ					
Guided Tour (no activities)	Kids			udes			cludes	Υ					_
	7 10 0.100	access to set	1	to set			ss to set	Υ					1
Guided Tour and Activities		guided tour	_	d tour		_	led tour	Y					
		at 10.00am,		00am,			0.00am,	Y					Manager
Guided Tour Visit to the Barracks	Kids	11.30am &		Dam &	+		30am &	Y					Community
Cuided Terry Askirikies and Tusin vide	Adults	1.00pm.	1.00	Dpm.	+	1.0	00pm.	Y					Development 8
Guided Tour, Activities and Train ride	Kids Adults			H	+		=	Y					Tourism
	Addits												1
Information Bay Advertising						-	-						=
Advertisement - per year		\$ 200.00	\$ 2	200.00	5	\$	200.00	Υ					
Artwork		at cost		at cost	5		at cost	Υ					=
						_	-						=
The Black Cockatoo Café							-						_
Prices as per attached menu						-	-						
Saleyard and Washdown Bay						-	_						
Carcass Removal from Saleyards							-						
- Per Head (1 - 20 carcasses)		\$ 16.00	Ś	16.00		Ś	16.00	Υ				8803	1
- In excess of 20 carcasses - to be removed by agent		, 10.00	_	20.00		Ť		•				2303	Development
Saleyard Fees General Sales - per head of sheep		\$ 1.85	\$	1.85	5. Commercial	Ś	1.85	Υ					Services
Saleyard Fees Single Vendor Sales - per head of sheep		\$ 1.85		1.85	Activity	\$	1.85	<u>'</u>					Coordinator
Washdown Bay - per minute		\$ 0.65	\$	1.00	–	\$	1.00	Y				7773	
Washdown Bay - minimum charge		\$ 5.00	·	10.00		S	10.00	Y				1113	1
vvasnuown bay - millillium charge		3.00 چ	۶	10.00		Ş	10.00	ī					

		Shire of Kojo	•								
	LIS	T OF FEES & CI	HARGES								
						20	17/2018				
	Compa	Comparative		Fee	e/Charge	GST	Revenue			G/L	Responsible
	2015/2016	2016/2017					Estimated	Potential Discount		Account	Officer
Private Works / Plant Hire											
Plant Hire (per hour with operator - Normal Hours)											
Grader	\$ 210.00	\$ 225.00		\$	232.00	Υ					
Skid Steer	\$ 190.00	\$ 200.00		\$	206.00	Υ					
Loader	\$ 205.00	\$ 215.00		\$	222.00	Υ					
Loader plus Pruning Attachment	\$ 270.00	\$ 285.00		\$	294.00	Υ					
Excavator	\$ 220.00	\$ 235.00		\$	242.00	Υ					
Excavator Plus Pruning Attachment	\$ 285.00	\$ 230.00		\$	237.00	Υ					
Mini Digger	\$ 210.00	\$ 225.00		\$	232.00	Υ					
Prime Mover	\$ 230.00	\$ 245.00		\$	252.00	Υ					
Prime Mover and Tanker (33,000ltrs)	\$ 255.00	\$ 270.00		\$	278.00	Υ					
Prime Mover and Low Loader	\$ 265.00	\$ 280.00		\$	288.00	Υ					
Prime Mover and Side tipping Trailer	\$ 275.00	\$ 290.00		\$	299.00	Υ					Manager
Light Truck up to 2T	\$ 170.00	\$ 180.00	5. Commercial	\$	185.00	Υ					Works &
3T Tipper	\$ 185.00	\$ 195.00	Activity	\$	201.00	Υ					Services
13T Tipper	\$ 200.00	\$ 210.00		\$	216.00	Υ					Services
13T Tipper - including Plant Trailer	\$ 215.00	\$ 225.00		\$	232.00	Υ					
13T Tipper - including Side Tipping Trailer	\$ 235.00	\$ 250.00		\$	258.00	Υ					
Tractor	\$ 190.00	\$ 200.00		\$	206.00	Υ					
Tractor Plus Attachments	\$ 220.00	\$ 235.00		\$	242.00	Υ]
Self Propelled Vibrating Roller	\$ 185.00	\$ 195.00		\$	201.00	Υ]
Multi Tyred Roller	\$ 185.00	\$ 195.00		\$	201.00	Υ]
Ride on Mower	\$ 155.00	\$ 165.00		\$	170.00	Υ					1
Small Tanker 10,000ltr - includes 13T Tipper	\$ 220.00	\$ 235.00		\$	242.00	Υ					1
Forklift	\$ 150.00	\$ 160.00		\$	165.00	Υ					1
Light Vehicles	\$ 120.00	\$ 130.00		\$	134.00	Υ]

	Shire of Kojor								
LIS	ST OF FEES & CH	IARGES					,		
Compa	arative	Policy	Fee/Charge	GST		Revenue		G/L	Responsible
2015/2016	2016/2017				Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
\$ 165.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					Manager
\$ 150.00	n/a		n/a	Υ		<u> </u>			Works &
\$ 160.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					Services
\$ 210.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 175.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 225.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 165.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 180.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 200.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 210.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 215.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 135.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 145.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 155.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 170.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 185.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 150.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 175.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 150.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 150.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 120.00	n/a		n/a	Y					
\$ 175.00	n/a		n/a	Y					
\$ 120.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
\$ 105.00	n/a		n/a	Υ					
	Compa 2015/2016 \$ 165.00 \$ 150.00 \$ 160.00 \$ 175.00 \$ 210.00 \$ 175.00 \$ 225.00 \$ 165.00 \$ 180.00 \$ 210.00 \$ 135.00 \$ 135.00 \$ 135.00 \$ 145.00 \$ 155.00 \$ 170.00 \$ 170.00 \$ 185.00 \$ 170.00 \$ 175.00 \$ 175.00 \$ 175.00 \$ 120.00 \$ 175.00	Comparative 2015/2016 2016/2017 \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 160.00 n/a \$ 210.00 n/a \$ 275.00 n/a \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 225.00 n/a \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 180.00 n/a \$ 110.00 n/a	Comparative Policy 2015/2016 2016/2017 \$ 165.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 160.00 n/a \$ 210.00 n/a \$ 175.00 n/a \$ 175.00 n/a \$ 180.00 n/a \$ 115.00 n/a \$ 155.00 n/a \$ 155.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a \$ 175.00 n/a \$ 150.00 n/a	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative	Comparative

				re of Kojon									
		LIS	ST OF	FEES & CH	ARGES								
								2	017/2018				
		Comp		ve	Policy	Fee/Charg	/Charge	GST	Revenue			G/L	Responsible
	20	15/2016	201	16/2017					Estimated	Potential	Discount	Account	Officer
Note:													
1. Where the Prime Mover and Low Loader are used to transport plant t	o a job and they	emain on	the si	te without	being used								
only those hours where these items are being utilised will be charged.						_							
2. The Chief Executive Officer has delegated authority to negotiate on ve	ery large jobs. Re	er Delega	tion.										
3. No Plant is available for "Dry Hire".					L	_							1
4. If Shire labour, including plant operators is required out of ordinary de		urs, then t	he ap	propriate (overtime								1
rate will be charged to the person or organisation requesting the private	works.					_							-
Small Equipment Hire 0 - 3 hours						_							
Turf Cutter	\$	30.00	Ś	30.00	5	ς .	35.00	Υ					
High Volume Pump	\$	30.00	Ś	30.00	5	- Ś	35.00	Υ					1
Mobile Compressor	\$	30.00	Ś	30.00	5	- \$	35.00	Υ					1
Chainsaw (0 to 3 hours)	Y	30.00	Ś	20.00	5	- \$	20.00	Y					Manager
Whipper Snipper (0 to 3 hours)			\$	20.00	5	\$	20.00	Υ					Works &
Wacker Packer (0 to 3 hours)			\$	20.00	5	\$	20.00	Υ					Services
Trailer (0 to 3 hours)			\$	20.00	5	\$	20.00	Υ					
,													
Labour Hire (per hour) Normal Working Hours - (overtime rates apply o	utside of normal	working h	ours)			_							1
Labour Hire - Private Works	\$	77.00	\$	85.00	5	\$	90.00	Υ					
													1
Materials													1
Gravel and Sand (Community Rate)													1
Gravel per Cubic Metre*	\$	23.00	\$	23.00	5	\$	27.00	Υ					1
Sand per Cubic Metre*	\$	23.00	\$	23.00	5	\$	27.00	Υ]
* plus plant hire & Labour cost if delivered												_]